Sacramento Police Department Use Of Force Report

Incident Entered By: Police Officer Michael Hight - 413
Assigned Investigator: Dep Chief of Police David Risley

Incident Details

Date Received Date of Occurrence Time of Occurrence

5/24/2013 5/24/2013 17:46

Record ID # Report Number IA No

14837 13-136166 UOF2013-108

Date/Time Entered 6/20/2013 16:39

Incident Summary

08/27/13 PER ATTACHED E-MAIL, DO NOT PURGE. B

Dispatch received a call from 8391 Folsom Blvd Suite K (MetroPCS Store) with an open line. A female was heard telling a male to leave repeatedly. The male kept telling the complainant to walk behind the counter and walk him to the door. Multiple units were dispatched Code-3 at 1748 hours due to the text of the call (possible robbery-in-progress).

While units were en route an update came in that the male had locked himself and the complainant inside the business. 2C35 (Ofc. Morrison and Mabunga) arrived at approx. 1756 hrs. and observed the MWA suspect (Later identified as Torretti, John Jr.) retreating into the business and holding the front door shut. Ofc. Mabunga was able to force the door open and try to detain (S)Torretti. The suspect became combative and both Ofc. Mabunga and the suspect went to the ground. Officers requested cover. Ofc. Morrison attempted to put (S)Torretti's arm behind his back with negative results.

Torretti and Ofc. Mabunga continued to struggle on the ground and rolled out of the business. Once outside Ofc. Morrison deployed OC spray with no reaction. Torretti was able to get on top of Ofc. Mabunga and began telling him he would kill him. A private security guard (W and office a

Shortly after being handcuffed, Torretti went unconscious and was not breathing. Fire arrived and began CPR. Torretti was transported to UCD where he was pronounced deceased at approximately 1828 hours.

A homicide call-out was initiated for the death in-custody investigation.

Ofc. Mabunga and DA Investigator Campbell were treated at Sutter General Hospital for their injuries and later released.

Incident Location

• 8391 FOLSOM Blvd, Suite/Apt: K, SACRAMENTO, CA - Location of Occurrence: 3 - Central

Use of Force Specific Information

Reason for Use of Force Service Being Rendered

415 Calls For Service

Weather Condition Lighting Condition Distance to Citizen

Clear

Citizen Injured Citizen Taken to Hospital Citizen Arrested

Yes Yes No

More than 1 Citizen Involved

No

Citizen's Build Citizen's Height
Large 6'1" to 6'3"

Officer Assessment of Citizen Condition During Incident

Unknown

Officer(s) Injured Officer(s) Taken to Hospital

Yes Yes

Reporting/Involved Citizen Information

DOB: 11/13/1970 Race: White Ethnicity: Gender: Male

Role

•

Types of Resistance Citizen Used Against Officer(s)

• Physical Resistance

Injuries sustained by this citizen

Injury	Regions	Injury Locations
Unconciousness		
Death		

Involved Officers

Reserve Police Offi 09006 Kirk Campbell - Badge Number: 7765

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Reserve Police Offi 09006 OOS/METRO/RESERVES/OFF

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Force used by this officer against the citizen

• Twist/Wrist Lock - Was force effective: Yes

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
Twist/Wrist Lock	Yes		

Injuries sustained by this officer

Injury	Regions	Injury Locations
SCRATCH/BLOOD EXPOSURE		

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Force used by this officer against the citizen

Takedowns - Was force effective: NoPhysical-Other - Was force effective: No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
Takedowns	No		
Physical-Other	No		

Injuries sustained by this officer

Injury	Regions	Injury Locations
COP/Brusing		

Police Officer Kelly Morrison - Badge Number: 0404

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 3--CEN/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

.

Force used by this officer against the citizen

• OC Spray - Was force effective: No

• Twist/Wrist Lock - Was force effective: No

• Baton/Collapsible Baton - Was force effective: No

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
OC Spray	No		
Twist/Wrist Lock	No		
Baton/Collapsible Baton	No		

Police Officer Lo Teurn - Badge Number: 0403

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 6--E/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

•

Force used by this officer against the citizen

• Twist/Wrist Lock - Was force effective: Yes

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
Twist/Wrist Lock	Yes		

Role

-

Role

Tasks

No tasks to show

Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

No attachments

Assignment History

Sent Dt	From	То
8/26/2013	AA Thuy Nguyen #6502	(None Specified)

Assignment notes

Released back to IAPro

Email sent to receiver

No email sent

Chain of Command History

Routing #1	
Sent From:	Police Officer Michael Hight
Sent To:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Donald Davis
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	7/5/2013 6:47 PM

Instructions from Police Officer Michael Hight to Reserve Police Offi 09006 Donald Davis:

Lt.,

I did not attach the G.O. due to the size and due to PSU storing the Homicide investigation also. Thank you.

-Mike

Comments/Response from Reserve Police Offi 09006 Donald Davis:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:

The force used was justified and within policy.

Routing #2	
Sent From:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Donald Davis
Sent To:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Glen Faulkner
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	7/9/2013 3:50 PM
Instructions from Reserve Faulkner:	e Police Offi 09006 Donald Davis to Reserve Police Offi 09006 Glen
Needs second review.	
Comments/Response from	m Reserve Police Offi 09006 Glen Faulkner:
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: Approved and sent on in it's	existing format for blue team tracking purposes

Routing #3	
Sent From:	Reserve Police Offi 09006 Glen Faulkner
Sent To:	Police Captain Kevin Gardner
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	7/12/2013 4:00 PM
Instructions from Res	erve Police Offi 09006 Glen Faulkner to Police Captain Kevin Gardner:
This report is generated	for Blue Team tracking purposes prior to the actual incident review.
Comments/Response	from Police Captain Kevin Gardner:
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: Justified and within police	:y.

Routing #4	
Sent From:	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Sent To:	Dep Chief of Police David Risley
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	8/27/2013 3:41 PM
Instructions from Admin	Analyst Thuy Nguyen to Dep Chief of Police David Risley:
Per your request	
Comments/Response from	om Dep Chief of Police David Risley:
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
	investigated and reviewed. Coroners finding was that death was not a result of etc. Involved officers will conduct an indepth review of incident with staff in an

effort to identify areas of improvement.

Assigned Investigator Signature Line
Dep Chief of Police David Risley
Chain of Command Signature Lines
Reserve Police Offi 09006 Donald Davis
Reserve Police Offi 09006 Glen Faulkner

Police Captain Kevin Gardner	
Dep Chief of Police David Risley	



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-136163

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-136163	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Special Services	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	2

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136163

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-136163 **Date/In Time** MAY-24-2013 17:42:43

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED Priority 5

Queue Type R How Received TELEPHONE

Initial Call Type DISTURBANCE-AGGRESSIVE Final Call Type DISTURBANCE-AGGRESSIVE

PANHANDLING PANHANDLING

Call Taker 258 - EBO, NATASHA 6071 Call Taker Desk SD16

Inital Remarks MALE I/F OF THE RESTAURANT RTL .. MALE IS CHASING CUSTOMERS .. MALE: MW30S,

5FT11, MUST, BLK HOODIE, BLK BBCAP, HAS A BACKPACK W/HIM ..

CALL TIMES

Received MAY-24-2013 17:42:43 **Queued** MAY-24-2013 17:43:55 **Cleared** MAY-24-2013 19:31:01

TOTALS

Units 1

Images0Entities0Remarks1Documents0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address 8395 FOLSOM BLVD

Place CARLS JR

District 3 Beat 3C Grid 1115

Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name

Address 8395 FOLSOM BLVD

Place CARLS JR

City/State SACRAMENTO, CA

Home Telephone

Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type DISTURBANCE-AGGRESSIVE PANHANDLING

Report Expected NO

How Cleared CANCEL On Bolo N

Cleared By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Clearance Desk ID SR9

Clearance Remarks DUP



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136163

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 19:27:28

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

SPECIAL SERVICES

Dispatcher ID 915 Desk ID SR9

Last Updated MAY-24-2013 19:27:28

REMARKS

Desk ID SD9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:30:13

Last Updated By 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094

Remarks ***C4***SAME SUBJ ON CALL# 136166

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Special Service MAY-24-2013 19:27:28

Request

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS AOD C..THX

DΡ

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:30:13 SD9 3749

C4SAME SUBJ ON CALL# 136166

Call Update MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CLEARED BY: P TO:X

Call Update MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CLEAR REMARKS: CHANGED TO:DUP

Call Update MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

Call Update MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

FOUNDED: Y TO:N

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-24-2013 19:27:28 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS AOD C..THX



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136163

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-136166

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-136166	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Special Services	7
Chronological Events	15
Unit/Officer Details	26
Related Narrative(s)	42
1. STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 (915), PLAIN TEXT - Rsp: ID	42



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-136166 Date/In Time MAY-24-2013 17:46:32

Status C - CLEARED Priority 4

Queue Type R How Received 911 SYSTEM

Initial Call Type SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/ Final Call Type SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/

> CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS

Call Taker 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060 Call Taker Desk SD1

Inital Remarks METRO PCS...: 911 OPEN LINE... FEM ON LINE KEEPS TELLING MALE TO LEAVE OVER

AND OVER AGAIN... COMP SAYING MALE ACTING VERY 927.. KEEPS TELLING COMP TO WALK BEHIND THE COUNTER, THEN TO WALK HIM TO THE DOOR, WEARING ALL BLK

CLOTHING

CALL TIMES

Received MAY-24-2013 17:46:32

Queued MAY-24-2013 17:47:35

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:48:08

Enroute MAY-24-2013 17:48:31

On Scene MAY-24-2013 17:55:00

Cleared MAY-25-2013 03:06:40

TOTALS

Units 39

Images 0 Entities 0 Remarks 72 Documents 1

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address 8391 FOLSOM BLVD **Apartment** K

Place METRO PCS IN COLLEGE GREENS SHOPPING CENTER

District 3 Beat 3C Grid 1115



COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name UNK EMP

Address 8391 FOLSOM BL APT K

Place METRO PCS IN COLLEGE GREENS SHOPPING CENTER

Home Telephone (916) -

Business Telephone

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT/CIRCUMSTANCE-IN PROGRESS

Report Expected YES



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT

SCENE

Cleared By 869 - TEURN, LO 0403 Clearance Desk ID 1C69

Reporting Officer 1 869 - TEURN, LO 0403

Clearance Remarks HOMICIDED DIVISON RPT TO FOLLOW

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Backup Unit 2C35 Type PL

Officer 1 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300 Officer 2 3631 - MORRISON, KELLY 0404

On Bolo N

Enroute MAY-24-2013 17:49:08

Enroute MAY-25-2013 01:44:46

At Scene MAY-24-2013 17:55:00 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 02:07:39

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit 2C39 Type PT

Officer 1 3937 - BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025 **Officer 2** 3529 - CABRERA, ROSALIA 0723

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:49:08 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 17:54:12

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit 2C31 Type PT

Officer 1 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070 **Officer 2** 3558 - KUHLMANN, JEFF A 0759

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:53:46 **At Scene** MAY-25-2013 01:47:42 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:53:11

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit 3SM3 Type PS

Officer 1 413 - HIGHT, MICHAEL 0345

At Scene MAY-24-2013 23:52:12 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 00:58:52

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Special Service RQ - GEN REQ

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:57:18

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Special Service RQ - GEN REQ

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:57:40

Dispatch ID 507 - QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-)

Prime Unit 1C69 Type PT

Officer 1 869 - TEURN, LO 0403

At Scene MAY-24-2013 21:25:38





Type PT

Type PT

Type K9

Enroute MAY-24-2013 17:58:01

CP# SA 2013-136166

Inservice MAY-25-2013 03:06:40

Dispatch ID 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

Backup Unit 1C68

Officer 1 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:58:01

At Scene MAY-24-2013 18:02:54 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 00:11:26

Dispatch ID 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

Backup Unit 1C34

Officer 1 3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL

0433

At Scene MAY-24-2013 23:24:59 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:36:00

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit K913

Officer 1 3408 - DAHL, GARY 0672

Inservice MAY-24-2013 18:00:22 **Dispatch ID** 3408 - DAHL, GARY 0672

Backup Unit 1C28 Type PR

Officer 1 3485 - MORTLOCK, HELEN 0584

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:58:58 **Enroute** MAY-24-2013 17:58:58

Inservice MAY-24-2013 18:00:44

Dispatch ID 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

Backup Unit 1C66 Type PT

Officer 1 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312

Inservice MAY-24-2013 18:00:55

Dispatch ID 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

Special Service FA - FIRE/AMB

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 17:59:57

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit 1C67 Type PT

Officer 1 3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824

At Scene MAY-24-2013 18:05:10





CP# SA 2013-136166

Inservice MAY-24-2013 22:32:44

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit LN23 Type PS

Officer 1 119 - BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076

At Scene MAY-24-2013 18:08:14 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 20:58:46

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit LN10 Type PS

Officer 1 218 - DAVIS, DONALD 7602

At Scene MAY-24-2013 18:19:46 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 00:57:32

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 18:37:19

Dispatch ID 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

Backup Unit 1W34 Type PR

Officer 1 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464

At Scene MAY-24-2013 23:31:56 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 00:01:34

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit IV4 Type DT

Officer 1 261 - EKLUND, JUSTIN 5035

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 18:53:55 **At Scene** MAY-24-2013 21:21:33

Inservice MAY-25-2013 01:50:24

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Backup Unit 1W31 Type PT

Officer 1 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 18:58:47

Enroute MAY-24-2013 20:51:18

At Scene MAY-24-2013 21:06:03
Inservice MAY-24-2013 21:48:03

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit 2C39 Type PT

Officer 1 3937 - BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025 Officer 2 3529 - CABRERA, ROSALIA 0723



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

At Scene MAY-25-2013 01:59:30 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 02:09:01

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit STF10 Type XX

Officer 1 846 - RISLEY, DAVID 5010

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 19:04:33

Enroute MAY-24-2013 19:04:33

At Scene MAY-24-2013 21:22:55 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:53:49

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Backup Unit IV10 Type DT

Officer 1 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 19:05:11

Enroute MAY-24-2013 19:05:11

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:47:30 Inservice MAY-25-2013 01:50:17

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Officer 1 3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121

Backup Unit PIO2 Type SD

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:24:00 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 00:13:38

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 19:11:16

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit IV106 Type DT

Officer 1 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Inservice MAY-25-2013 01:32:58

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit IV113 Type DT

At Scene MAY-24-2013 21:01:39 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 23:20:50

Officer 1 999 - TOEL, W 0276

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Officer 1 31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002

Backup Unit IV140 Type DT

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:49:52 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:50:17

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit IV173 Type DT

Officer 1 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:46:28 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:50:18

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit IV53 Type DT

Officer 1 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT

3065

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:38:21 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:50:24

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Officer 1 683 - MORGADO, JASON 4067

Backup Unit STF17 Type XX

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:54:42 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:53:50

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Backup Unit DA10 Type SD

Officer 1 1057 - WAGSTAFF, JOE 7737

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:31:43 **At Scene** MAY-24-2013 19:54:21 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 01:53:59

Dispatch ID 896 - PRINCE, TAMMY 6131

Backup Unit BEAT2 Type MT

Officer 1 3601 - COOK, TODD 0213

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:35:04 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 21:58:02

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit BEAT1 Type MT

Officer 1 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 19:33:13 **Enroute** MAY-24-2013 19:33:13

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:35:08

Enroute MAY-24-2013 19:31:43



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Inservice MAY-24-2013 23:25:44

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit IV24 Type DT

Officer 1 2989 - MONK, DANIEL 5025

At Scene MAY-24-2013 20:01:58 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 23:33:51

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Backup Unit GNG17 Type GN

Officer 1 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

At Scene MAY-24-2013 21:11:44 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 23:12:38

Dispatch ID 3032 - FORD, MICHAEL R046

Backup Unit RT33 Type RT

Officer 1 3400 - PRICE, T 0793

At Scene MAY-24-2013 20:23:31 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 02:13:36

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit GNG15 Type GN

Officer 1 263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132

Inservice MAY-25-2013 01:50:54

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit GNG24 Type XX

Officer 1 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY

0563

At Scene MAY-24-2013 21:09:59 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 23:34:52

Dispatch ID 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

SPECIAL SERVICES

Dispatcher ID 915 Desk ID SR9

Last Updated MAY-24-2013 17:57:18

Dispatcher ID 507 Desk ID SR10

Last Updated MAY-24-2013 17:57:40



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Dispatcher ID 915 Desk ID SR9

Last Updated MAY-24-2013 17:59:57

Dispatcher ID 3833 Desk ID SR12

Last Updated MAY-24-2013 18:37:19

Dispatcher ID 915 Desk ID SR9

Last Updated MAY-24-2013 19:11:16

REMARKS

Desk ID SD1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:48:29

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Remarks C HAS MACE W/HER*** C JUST KEEPS YELLING AT HIM TO LEAVE OVER AND OVER

AGAIN... MALE KEEPS ASKING C TO GO OUTSIDE W/HIM.. C ISNT ANSWERING

QUESTIONS

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:49:20

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks RC COPIES

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:49:25

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks PER 3SM3..HAVE UNITS RESPOND C3

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:49:26

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C39C3

Desk ID SD1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:49:40

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Remarks MH45-50'S,BLK HAT,BLK SWT SHRT,BLU JNS,C KEEPS TELLING HIIM IF HE COMES ANY

CLOSER SHE'S GONNA MACE HIM

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:49:52

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C35 C3

Desk ID SD1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:50:17

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Remarks MALE KEEPS PUTTING HIS HANDS IN HIS SWT SHRT ALSO

Desk ID SD1

Jurisdiction SA

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.) Page 8 of 44



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:52:15

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Remarks C IS STILL YELLING AT HIM... SCREAMING FOR HIIM TO LEAVE.. HE'S AT THE FRONT

DOOR STILL

Desk ID SD1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:55:10

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Remarks C SAYS SHE DOESNT THINK SHE CAN HOLD HIM OFF MUCH LONGER... C SAYS HE'S

ACTING LIKE A PERVERT NOW, BUT COULDN'T SAY WHY

Desk ID SD1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:55:19

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:56:01

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C35 EIP

Desk ID SD1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:56:21

Last Updated By 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

Remarks UNITS 906... C H/UP

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:56:36

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks LN10 COPIES

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:57:04

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C35 C3 COVER****

Desk ID SR10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:57:26

Last Updated By 507 - QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-)

Remarks BC'D ON CH8

Desk ID SR11 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:57:27

Last Updated By 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

Remarks VOICED C3 COVER ON CH 1

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:57:36

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks C3 COVER BC ON HL

Desk ID SR4 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:58:02



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Last Updated By 4010 - GRESHAM, KATHRYN 6156

Remarks BC'D CODE 3 COVER REQ ON CH4

Desk ID SR12 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:58:10

Last Updated By 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

Remarks 3SM6 COPIED 1C69 ER

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:58:50

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C35 SUBJ STILL FIGHTING W/UNITS

Desk ID SR10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:58:58

Last Updated By 507 - QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-)

Remarks BC'D ON HOTLINE

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:59:32

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C35 SUBJ IS HANDCUFFED..REDUCE ADDL****

Desk ID SR11 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:59:35

Last Updated By 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

Remarks REDUCE VOICED ON CH 1

Desk ID SR4 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:59:37

Last Updated By 4010 - GRESHAM, KATHRYN 6156

Remarks BC'D UPDATE ON CH4

Desk ID SR10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:59:43

Last Updated By 507 - QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-)

Remarks BC'D HL AND CH8

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 17:59:55

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks FIRE ER C3 PER REQ

Desk ID SR6 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:00:20

Last Updated By 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050

Remarks VOICED REDUCED ON CH 6

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:00:42

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks FIRE ADVD AND ER C3 - LOG# 464

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:00:54

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Remarks 2C35 SUFF OS..REDUCE ADDL

Desk ID SR10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:01:01

Last Updated By 507 - QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-)

Remarks BC'D ON HL

Desk ID SR6 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:01:06

Last Updated By 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050

Remarks BC'D SUFF OS ON 6

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:01:12

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 1C34 REDUCED

Desk ID SR12 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:02:36

Last Updated By 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

Remarks THIS WAS BCD ON CH 6 WHEN COVER WAS REQUESTED

Desk ID SR9

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:03:51

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C35 FIRE IS OS..SUBJ HAD A PULSE..BUT WASN'T BREATHING..IS NOW BREATHING

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:05:11

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 3SM3 FIRE STARTING CPR****

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:06:06

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks RC COPIES UPDATE

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:11:05

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C31 SAC METRO MED 64 OS

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:12:02

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 1C69 MED64 WILL BE TRANSPORTING ONE TO UCD

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:12:13

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 1C69 UNIT FOLLOWING MED64

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:13:19

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks 2C31 HALF OF 2C31 WILL RIDE IN AMB W/SUBJ*****



CP# SA 2013-136166

Desk ID 1C69

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:18:27 **Last Updated By** 869 - TEURN, LO 0403

Remarks JOHN TORETTII 11/13/70 XREF

Desk ID SR12 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:42:23

Last Updated By 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

Remarks REQ AT 1837 ON WRONG CALL ********

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:52:26

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks LN10 REQ MANAGEMENT PAGE/HOMI CALLOUT FOR

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:52:30

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks MGMT PAGE SENT

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 18:57:07

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks HOMI CALLOUT COMPLETE

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:01:20

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks IV UNITS LOGGED ON, WILL ADD AS THEY CALL IN TO ADV ER

Desk ID SD10

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:03:09

Last Updated By 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084

Remarks FD SAID ONE OF OUR OFFCR WAS EXPOSED TO BODILY FLUIDS AND WANTED TO KNOW

WHEN THAT OFFCR IS GOING TO RESPOND TO UCD TO GET CHECKED OUT...MTF

Desk ID SD10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:03:41

Last Updated By 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084

Remarks ALSO, EMS CHIEF - ADAM WATT, WOULD LIKE OUR WATCH COMMANDER TO CALL HIM ON

HIS CP

Desk ID SD15 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:04:34

Last Updated By 3578 - DUGGINS, MICHELE 6062

Remarks UCD CALLED IN REQ'ING THE CALL #.. ADV'D THE PATIENT TRANSPORTED IS 926

Desk ID SD10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:06:01

Last Updated By 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084

Remarks 3SM3 SAID HE JUST GOT DONE TALKING W/THE EMS CHIEF

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:06:18

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks IA CALLOUT COMPLETE





CP# SA 2013-136166

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:08:38

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks SPOA REP 906

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:13:46

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks NEED UNIT TO 940 LN23 RE 2ND STAGING AREA...FOR MEDA

Desk ID SD9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:14:39

Last Updated By 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094

Remarks UCD PD ADV'D SGT TO CONTACT LN23 ASAP ON PH# PROVIDED

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:17:18

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks CHIEF/DC/CPT CHAMPION ADVD

Desk ID SD10 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:18:40

Last Updated By 3580 - SINGH, MANPREET 6084

Remarks PER 3SM3 -- 2C31/CANELLA WAS ADV'D TO HAVE THE UCD STAFF GET THE CORE

TEMPERATURE OF THE DECEASED SUBJ

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:20:43

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks PEER SUPPORT ADVD

Desk ID SD4 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:26:27

Last Updated By 3032 - FORD, MICHAEL R046

Remarks CSUS PD CALLED IN FOR CALL# AND ORIG CALL TYPE

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:29:56

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks LE CHAPLAIN STARTED

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:31:01

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks DUPLICATE: SA13-136163: MALE I/F OF THE RESTAURANT RTL .. MALE IS CHASING

CUSTOMERS .. MALE: MW30S, 5FT11, MUST, BLK HOODIE, BLK BBCAP, HAS A BACKPACK

W/HIM ..

Desk ID SR9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:31:01

Last Updated By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Remarks DUPLICATE: SA13-136163: CALLER: 8395 FOLSOM BLVD, SACRAMENTO, (H)

, YES CONTACT

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:33:30





CP# SA 2013-136166

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks FLEET NOTIFIED, WILL CB LN10 FOR DETAILS

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:36:32

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks RISK MANAGEMENT ADVD VIA CP

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 19:42:08

Last Updated By 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

Remarks ALL PAGES/CALLS/EMAILS SENT

Desk ID SR11 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 21:01:48

Last Updated By 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

Remarks IV113 EM 245

Desk ID SR11 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 21:09:59

Last Updated By 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

Remarks GNG24 X EM 9.2

Desk ID SD9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 21:19:55

Last Updated By 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094

Remarks ENGINE 60 RESPONDED AND PD ONLY PH# FOR MED 64 IS

Desk ID 1W31 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 21:47:59

Last Updated By 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816

Remarks SUPP TO RPT

Desk ID SR12 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 22:15:35

Last Updated By 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA

6011

Remarks TO PMDT, ANY UNIT THAT RESP'D TO METRO PCS CALL 13-136166, AT 8391 FOLSOM BLVD

NEED TO COMPLETE OBS BEFORE EOW

Desk ID SR12 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 22:17:00

Last Updated By 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA

6011

Remarks BC MADE FOR OBS ON 3/6

Desk ID 1W34 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-24 23:34:38

Last Updated By 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464

Remarks STATEMENT FROM

Desk ID CS3 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-25 00:52:49

Last Updated By 896 - PRINCE, TAMMY 6131

Remarks ** IV106 ***.....HYGENTEC STARTED FOR BLOOD ON SIDEWALK AND STREET PER IV106

POLICE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:48:29 SD1 4009

C HAS MACE W/HER*** C JUST KEEPS YELLING AT HIM TO LEAVE OVER AND OVER AGAIN... MALE KEEPS ASKING C TO GO OUTSIDE W/HIM.. C ISNT ANSWERING

QUESTIONS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:49:20 CS1 3566

RC COPIES

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:49:25 SR9 915

PER 3SM3..HAVE UNITS RESPOND C3

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:49:26 SR9 915

2C39 C3

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:49:40 SD1 4009

MH45-50'S,BLK HAT,BLK SWT SHRT,BLU JNS,C KEEPS TELLING HIIM IF HE COMES ANY

CLOSER SHE'S GONNA MACE HIM

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:49:52 SR9 915

2C35 C3

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:50:17 SD1 4009

MALE KEEPS PUTTING HIS HANDS IN HIS SWT SHRT ALSO

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:52:15 SD1 4009

C IS STILL YELLING AT HIM... SCREAMING FOR HIIM TO LEAVE.. HE'S AT THE FRONT

DOOR STILL

Status Change MAY-24-2013 17:54:12

PREEMPT

3937 2C39 IS

Status Change MAY-24-2013 17:54:12

PREEMPT

3529 2C39 IS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:55:10 SD1 4009

C SAYS SHE DOESNT THINK SHE CAN HOLD HIM OFF MUCH LONGER... C SAYS HE'S

ACTING LIKE A PERVERT NOW, BUT COULDN'T SAY WHY

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:55:19 SD1 4009

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:56:01 SR9 915

2C35 EIP

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:56:21 SD1 4009

UNITS 906... C H/UP

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:56:36 CS1 3566

LN10 COPIES

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:57:04 SR9 915

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

2C35 C3 COVER****

Special Service MAY-24-2013 17:57:18

Request

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR6, NEED UNITS C3

DP

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:57:26 SR10 507

BC'D ON CH8

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:57:27 SR11 4002

VOICED C3 COVER ON CH 1

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:57:36 CS1 3566

C3 COVER BC ON HL

Special Service MAY-24-2013 17:57:40

Request

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,DISP,FYI ** UNIT REQ COVER

DP

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:58:02 SR4 4010

BC'D CODE 3 COVER REQ ON CH4

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:58:10 SR12 3833

3SM6 COPIED 1C69 ER

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:58:50 SR9 915

2C35 SUBJ STILL FIGHTING W/UNITS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:58:58 SR10 507

BC'D ON HOTLINE

SE MAY-24-2013 17:59:22

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

3485 1C28 ER

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:59:32 SR9 915

2C35 SUBJ IS HANDCUFFED..REDUCE ADDL****

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:59:35 SR11 4002

REDUCE VOICED ON CH 1

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:59:37 SR4 4010

BC'D UPDATE ON CH4

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:59:43 SR10 507

BC'D HL AND CH8

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 17:59:55 CS1 3566

FIRE ER C3 PER REQ

Special Service MAY-24-2013 17:59:57

Request

(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9,2C35,NEED FIRE TO 925 FOR SUBJ THAT WAS FIGHTING W/UNITS

DP



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:08

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

3867 1C66 ER

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:08

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

3806 1C67 ER

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:08

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

3301 1C68 ER

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:08

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

869 1C69 ER

Call Update MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 SD1 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

COMP.NAME: CHANGED TO: UNK EMP

Call Update MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 SD1 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

COMP.CONTACT: CHANGED TO:Y

Call Update MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 SD1 4009 - KREYDICH, NILA 6060

COMP.PHONE: TO: 916 B

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:12

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

3867 1C66 ER

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:12

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

3806 1C67 ER

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:12

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

3301 1C68 ER

SE MAY-24-2013 18:00:12

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

869 1C69 ER

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:00:20 SR6 3311

VOICED REDUCED ON CH 6

Status Change MAY-24-2013 18:00:22

3408 K913 IS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:00:42 CS1 3566

FIRE ADVD AND ER C3 - LOG# 464

Status Change MAY-24-2013 18:00:44

3485 1C28 IS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:00:54 SR9 915

CAD Call HARDCOPY

POLICE

CP# SA 2013-136166

2C35 SUFF OS..REDUCE ADDL

Status Change MAY-24-2013 18:00:55

3867 1C66 IS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:01:01 SR10 507

BC'D ON HL

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:01:06 SR6 3311

BC'D SUFF OS ON 6

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:01:12 SR9 915

1C34 REDUCED

Call Update MAY-24-2013 18:01:38 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

RELATED CALL: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-136182

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:02:36 SR12 3833

THIS WAS BCD ON CH 6 WHEN COVER WAS REQUESTED

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:03:51 SR9 915

2C35 FIRE IS OS..SUBJ HAD A PULSE..BUT WASN'T BREATHING..IS NOW BREATHING

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:05:11 SR9 915

3SM3 FIRE STARTING CPR****

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:06:06 CS1 3566

RC COPIES UPDATE

SE MAY-24-2013 18:08:13

SENT TO MDT: 3SM3,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

413 3SM3 OS

SE MAY-24-2013 18:08:18

SENT TO MDT: 1C34, STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

3480 1C34 OS

98 MAY-24-2013 18:08:38

VEH:11645 ID:11645 NOTIFY:P1,P2,P6 CEL 813.9833, DISTS 1, 2 & 6

119 LN23 OS

SE MAY-24-2013 18:08:56

SENT TO MDT: 1C69, STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

869 1C69 OS

SE MAY-24-2013 18:09:27

DELETED STACK TO SA13-136042

3609 2C35 OS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:11:05 SR9 915

2C31 SAC METRO MED 64 OS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:12:02 SR9 915

1C69 MED64 WILL BE TRANSPORTING ONE TO UCD

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:12:13 SR9 915



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

1C69 UNIT FOLLOWING MED64

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:13:19 SR9 915

2C31 HALF OF 2C31 WILL RIDE IN AMB W/SUBJ*****

External Query MAY-24-2013 18:16:23

EXT Q PERS-NAME:TORETTI G1:JOHN DOB:11031970 SEX:M DL: STATE:CA

REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C69
869 1C69 OS

RMS Query MAY-24-2013 18:16:23

RMS Q PERS-NAME:TORETTI G1:JOHN DOB:11031970 SEX:M DL:

REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C69
869 1C69 OS

Text Document MAY-24-2013 18:17:00 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

RSP: ID L1B4491271

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:18:27 1C69 869

JOHN TORETTII 11/13/70

Special Service MAY-24-2013 18:37:19

Request

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS ALSO ADV YOLO,THERE ARE SUBJ SON THE BOAT,CLAIMING

IT, BUT UNITS CANNOT COMMUNICATE W/THEM

DP

SE MAY-24-2013 18:39:56

MDT LOCKED

3874 2C31 OS

SE MAY-24-2013 18:39:56

MDT LOCKED

3558 2C31 OS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:42:23 SR12 3833

REQ AT 1837 ON WRONG CALL *******

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:52:26 CS1 3566

LN10 REQ MANAGEMENT PAGE/HOMI CALLOUT FOR

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:52:30 CS1 3566

MGMT PAGE SENT

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 18:57:07 CS1 3566

HOMI CALLOUT COMPLETE

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:01:20 CS1 3566

IV UNITS LOGGED ON, WILL ADD AS THEY CALL IN TO ADV ER

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:03:09 SD10 3580

FD SAID ONE OF OUR OFFCR WAS EXPOSED TO BODILY FLUIDS AND WANTED TO KNOW

WHEN THAT OFFCR IS GOING TO RESPOND TO UCD TO GET CHECKED OUT...MTF

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:03:41 SD10 3580



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

ALSO,EMS CHIEF - ADAM WATT, WOULD LIKE OUR WATCH COMMANDER TO CALL HIM ON

HIS CP

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:04:34 SD15 3578

UCD CALLED IN REQ'ING THE CALL #.. ADV'D THE PATIENT TRANSPORTED IS 926

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:06:01 SD10 3580

3SM3 SAID HE JUST GOT DONE TALKING W/THE EMS CHIEF

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:06:18 CS1 3566

IA CALLOUT COMPLETE

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:08:38 CS1 3566

SPOA REP 906

Special Service MAY-24-2013 19:11:16

Request

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS HAVE UCD PD SGT CALL LN23 ASAP..WILL SEND PHONE # VIA

TO MSG

DP

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:13:46 SR9 915

NEED UNIT TO 940 LN23 RE 2ND STAGING AREA...FOR MEDA

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:14:39 SD9 3749

UCD PD ADV'D SGT TO CONTACT LN23 ASAP ON PH# PROVIDED

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:17:18 CS1 3566

CHIEF/DC/CPT CHAMPION ADVD

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:18:40 SD10 3580

PER 3SM3 -- 2C31/CANELLA WAS ADV'D TO HAVE THE UCD STAFF GET THE CORE

TEMPERATURE OF THE DECEASED SUBJ

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:20:43 CS1 3566

PEER SUPPORT ADVD

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:26:27 SD4 3032

CSUS PD CALLED IN FOR CALL# AND ORIG CALL TYPE

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:29:56 CS1 3566

LE CHAPLAIN STARTED

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915

DUPLICATE: SA13-136163: MALE I/F OF THE RESTAURANT RTL .. MALE IS CHASING

CUSTOMERS .. MALE: MW30S, 5FT11, MUST, BLK HOODIE, BLK BBCAP, HAS A BACKPACK

W/HIM ..

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915

DUPLICATE: SA13-136163: CALLER: 8395 FOLSOM BLVD, SACRAMENTO, (H)

, YES CONTACT

Call Update MAY-24-2013 19:31:01 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

RELATED CALL: ADDED DUPLICATE:SA13-136163

SE MAY-24-2013 19:33:20

FROM: P7// TO P3// SUPPRESS AVL: TO N



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

3601 BEAT2 ER **SE** MAY-24-2013 19:33:25 FROM: P7// TO P3// 3378 BEAT1 ER CS1 3566 Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:33:30 FLEET NOTIFIED, WILL CB LN10 FOR DETAILS Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:36:32 CS1 3566 RISK MANAGEMENT ADVD VIA CP Call Remark MAY-24-2013 19:42:08 CS1 3566 ALL PAGES/CALLS/EMAILS SENT **SE** MAY-24-2013 19:50:45 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA13-135951 3480 1C34 ER RMS Query MAY-24-2013 20:25:11 G1 DOB SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y RMS Q PERS-NAME: EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 3597 1W34 OS External Query MAY-24-2013 20:25:11 EXT Q PERS-NAME G1 DOB SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 3597 1W34 OS RMS Query MAY-24-2013 20:41:08 RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB: SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 3597 1W34 OS External Query MAY-24-2013 20:41:08 G1: DOB: EXT Q PERS-NAME SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 3597 1W34 OS Status Change MAY-24-2013 20:58:46 IS 119 LN23 Call Remark MAY-24-2013 21:01:48 SR11 4002 IV113 EM 245 Call Remark MAY-24-2013 21:09:59 SR11 4002 GNG24 X EM 9.2 **SE** MAY-24-2013 21:10:54 FROM: P3// TO P7// 3378 BEAT1 OS **SE** MAY-24-2013 21:10:57

BEAT2

3601

FROM: P3// TO P7//

OS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

SE MAY-24-2013 21:10:59 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED 3378 BEAT1 OS **SE** MAY-24-2013 21:11:00 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED 3601 BEAT2 OS 98 MAY-24-2013 21:11:28 VEH:10468 ID:716395 3874 2C31 OS 98 MAY-24-2013 21:11:28 VEH:10468 ID:716395 3558 2C31 OS Call Remark MAY-24-2013 21:19:55 SD9 3749 ENGINE 60 RESPONDED AND PD ONLY PH# FOR MED 64 IS 98 MAY-24-2013 21:30:06 VEH:B8458 ID:B8458 OS 3378 BEAT1 **SE** MAY-24-2013 21:32:28 FROM: P2// TO P6// 3400 **RT33** OS **SE** MAY-24-2013 21:32:35 FROM: P6// TO P3// 3400 **RT33** OS RMS Query MAY-24-2013 21:39:21 RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1: G2 DOB SEX:F STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31 3874 2C31 OS External Query MAY-24-2013 21:39:21 **EXT Q PERS-NAME:** DOB: SEX:F STATE: G1: G2 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31 3874 2C31 OS RMS Query MAY-24-2013 21:40:38 RMS Q LOC-LOC:CARLS JR MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H PKI:N 3301 1C68 OS RMS Query MAY-24-2013 21:40:49 RMS Q LOC-LOC:8395 FOLSOM BLVD MUN:1 TYPE:H CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N 3301 1C68 OS RMS Query MAY-24-2013 21:45:50 RMS Q PERS-DL: STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31

2C31

OS

3874



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

External Query MAY-24-2013 21:45:50

EXT Q PERS-DL STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y

UNIT:2C31

3874 2C31 OS

RMS Query MAY-24-2013 21:47:08

RMS Q PERS-NAME:TORRETTI G1:JOHN G2:NAT DOB:11131970 SEX:M RACE:W

DL: STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31

3874 2C31 OS

External Query MAY-24-2013 21:47:08

EXT Q PERS-NAME:TORRETTI G1:JOHN G2:NAT DOB:11131970 SEX:M RACE:W

DL: STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31

3874 2C31 OS

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 21:47:59 1W31 3550

SUPP TO RPT

Status Change MAY-24-2013 21:48:03

3550 1W31 IS

RP MAY-24-2013 21:48:29

#2013-136163

3378 BEAT1 OS

91 MAY-24-2013 21:58:02

BYE

3601 BEAT2 NA

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 22:15:35 SR12 3503

TO PMDT, ANY UNIT THAT RESP'D TO METRO PCS CALL 13-136166, AT 8391 FOLSOM BLVD

NEED TO COMPLETE OBS BEFORE EOW

Call Remark MAY-24-2013 22:17:00 SR12 3503

BC MADE FOR OBS ON 3/6

Status Change MAY-24-2013 22:32:44

3806 1C67 IS

RMS Query MAY-24-2013 23:01:11

RMS Q LOC-LOC:3401 FOLSOM BLVD TYPE:H MUN:1 CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N

3937 2C39 OS

Status Change MAY-24-2013 23:12:38

866 GNG17 IS

Status Change MAY-24-2013 23:20:50

999 IV113 IS

91 MAY-24-2013 23:25:44

BYE

3378 BEAT1 NA

Status Change MAY-24-2013 23:33:51



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

2989 IV24 IS Call Remark MAY-24-2013 23:34:38 1W34 3597 STATEMENT FROM Status Change MAY-24-2013 23:34:52 **PREEMPT** 3170 GNG24 IS RMS Query MAY-24-2013 23:42:35 RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1 DOB: SEX:F RACE:B STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31 3874 2C31 OS External Query MAY-24-2013 23:42:35 EXT Q PERS-NAME G1: DOB SEX:F RACE:B STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31 3874 2C31 OS Status Change MAY-25-2013 00:01:34 3597 1W34 IS Status Change MAY-25-2013 00:11:26 3301 1C68 IS Status Change MAY-25-2013 00:13:38 3319 PIO2 IS RMS Query MAY-25-2013 00:51:51 RMS Q LOC-LOC: TYPE:H MUN:1 CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N 3874 2C31 OS Call Remark MAY-25-2013 00:52:49 CS3 896 ** IV106 ***.....HYGENTEC STARTED FOR BLOOD ON SIDEWALK AND STREET PER IV106 **91** MAY-25-2013 00:57:32 **BYE** 218 LN10 NA Status Change MAY-25-2013 00:58:52 413 3SM3 IS **SE** MAY-25-2013 01:23:48 FROM TYPE: XX TO SD 846 STF10 OS **SE** MAY-25-2013 01:24:01 FROM TYPE: XX TO SD 683 STF17 OS Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:32:58 1010 IV106 IS 91 MAY-25-2013 01:36:00



CAD Call HARDCOPY

BYE		
3480	1C34	NA
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:50:17 285	IV10	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:50:17 31	IV140	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:50:18 477	IV173	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:50:24 261	IV4	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:50:24 602	IV53	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:50:54 263	GNG15	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:53:11 3874	2C31	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:53:11 3558	2C31	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:53:49 846	STF10	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:53:50 683	STF17	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 01:53:59 1057	DA10	IS
91 MAY-25-2013 02:07:39 BYE	0005	N/A
91 MAY-25-2013 02:07:39	2C35	NA
	2C35	NA
Status Change MAY-25-2013 02:09:01 3937	2C39	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 02:09:01 3529	2C39	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 02:13:36 3400	RT33	IS
Status Change MAY-25-2013 03:06:40 869	1C69	IS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Call Cleared MAY-25-2013 03:06:40

CLEARED CASE SA136166 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A FINAL-927P BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- HOMICIDED DIVISON RPT TO FOLLOW

869 1C69 IS

Call Update MAY-25-2013 03:06:40 1C69 869 - TEURN, LO 0403

PRIME UNIT CHANGED: PRIME FOR SA13-136166 TO 1C69

Call Update MAY-25-2013 22:08:06 CS3 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023

RELATED CALL: ADDED RELATED:SA13-137041

Call Update MAY-26-2013 15:36:18 SR11 258 - EBO, NATASHA 6071

RELATED CALL: ADDED RELATED:SA13-137987

Call Update MAY-28-2013 19:14:35 SR4 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069

RELATED CALL: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-139859

Call Update MAY-29-2013 08:47:52 B 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706

RELATED CALL: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-140272

Call Update JUN-03-2013 15:07:08 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7

RELATED CALL: ADDED RELATED:SA13-141674

Call Update JUL-01-2013 17:21:49 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7

REPORTING OFFICER2: SA TO:

Call Update OCT-23-2013 23:04:24 CS3 944 - STARK, JENNIFER 6189

RELATED CALL: ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA13-142267

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-24-2013 17:48:08 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C35 3609 PL

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:48:08 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C35 3631 PL

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:48:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300

2C35 3609 PL

Details MAY-24-2013 17:48:31 3609 - MABUNGA, ROBERT 0300

2C35 3631 PL

Details MAY-24-2013 17:49:08 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C39 3937 PT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:49:08 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C39 3529 PT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD



CAD Call HARDCOPY

Details	MAY-24-2013 17:53:46 2C31 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 3874	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:53:46 2C31 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 3558	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:53:52 2C31	3874 - CANELA, LUIS 3874	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:53:52 2C31	3874 - CANELA, LUIS 3558	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:54:12 2C39 PREEMPT	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 3937	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:54:12 2C39 PREEMPT	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 3529	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:54:20 2C31 FROM 3RD/J ST	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 3874	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:54:20 2C31 FROM 3RD/J ST	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 3558	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:55:00 2C35	3609 - MABUNGA, RO 3609	BERT 0300 PL
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:55:00 2C35	3609 - MABUNGA, RO 3631	BERT 0300 PL
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:55:56 3SM3 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, AN 413	GELA R019 PS
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:57:18 (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR6, NEED UN	•	GELA R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:57:40 (RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,DISP,FYI ** UN	507 - QUINTON, KINDI NIT REQ COVER	RA 6093 (-)
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:57:59 1C69 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3833 - WOOD, SARAH 869	6000 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 17:58:01 1C68 ASSIST:2C35 /K-8391 FOLSOM BL	3301 - VASQUEZ, ALE 3301 VD	X 0869 PT



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Details MAY-24-2013 17:58:03 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

1C34 3480 PT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:58:20 3408 - DAHL, GARY 0672

K913 3408 K9

ASSIST:2C31 /K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:58:58 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

1C28 3485 PR

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:59:22 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

1C28 3485 PR

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

Details MAY-24-2013 17:59:46 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C66 3867 PT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 17:59:57 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9,2C35,NEED FIRE TO 925 FOR SUBJ THAT WAS FIGHTING W/UNITS

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:00 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

1C67 3806 PT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C66 3867 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C67 3806 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C68 3301 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:08 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C69 869 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:12 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C66 3867 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:12 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C67 3806 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:12 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C68 3301 PT



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

CONTRO	L FOR UNIT	CHANGED	Р3

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:12 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

1C69 869 PT

CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P3

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:22 3408 - DAHL, GARY 0672 (RETIRED)

K913 3408 K9

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:44 3485 - MORTLOCK, HELEN 0584

1C28 3485 PR

Details MAY-24-2013 18:00:55 3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312

1C66 3867 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:02:54 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

1C68 3301 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:03:22 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

LN23 119 PS

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:04:19 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3874 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:04:19 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3558 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:05:10 3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824

1C67 3806 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:12 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

3SM3 413 PS

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:13 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

3SM3 413 PS

SENT TO MDT: 3SM3,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:14 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

LN23 119 PS

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:18 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

1C34 3480 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:18 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

1C34 3480 PT

SENT TO MDT: 1C34,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:38 119 - BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076

LN23 119 PS

VEH:11645 ID:11645 NOTIFY:P1,P2,P6 CEL 813.9833, DISTS 1, 2 & 6

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:56 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

1C69 869 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 18:08:56 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

1C69 869 PT

SENT TO MDT: 1C69,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR9

Details MAY-24-2013 18:09:27 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C35 3609 PL

DELETED STACK TO SA13-136042

Details MAY-24-2013 18:13:32 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

LN10 218 PS

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:16:23 869 - TEURN, LO 0403

1C69 869 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME:TORETTI G1:JOHN DOB:11031970 SEX:M DL:

REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C69

Details MAY-24-2013 18:16:23 869 - TEURN, LO 0403

1C69 869 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME:TORETTI G1:JOHN DOB:11031970 SEX:M DL:

REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C69

Details MAY-24-2013 18:19:46 218 - DAVIS, DONALD 7602

LN10 218 PS

Details MAY-24-2013 18:22:06 119 - BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076

LN23 119 PS

Details MAY-24-2013 18:24:36 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C31 3874 PT

UCD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:24:36 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

2C31 3558 PT

UCD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:25:07 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050

1C67 3806 PT

UNAVAILABLE

Details MAY-24-2013 18:25:07 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050

1C68 3301 PT

UNAVAILABLE

Details MAY-24-2013 18:25:07 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050

1C69 869 PT

UNAVAILABLE

Details MAY-24-2013 18:37:19 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS ALSO ADV YOLO,THERE ARE SUBJ SON THE BOAT,CLAIMING

IT, BUT UNITS CANNOT COMMUNICATE W/THEM

Details MAY-24-2013 18:39:56 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3874 PT

MDT LOCKED



CAD Call HARDCOPY

Details	MAY-24-2013 18:39:56 2C31 MDT LOCKED	3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3558	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:52:49 1W34 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANG 3597	GELA R019 PR
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:53:13 LN10	218 - DAVIS, DONALD 218	7602 PS
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:53:55 IV4 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3566 - TAYLOR, RICHA 261	ARD 6040 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:54:01 1C34 UC DAVIS	3480 - STOLTZFUS, MI 3480	CHAEL 0433
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:58:47 1W31 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, AND 3550	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:59:14 1W31	3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 3550	R 0816 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:59:34 2C39 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANG 3937	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 18:59:34 2C39 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANG 3529	GELA R019 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:04:33 STF10 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3566 - TAYLOR, RICHA 846	ARD 6040 XX
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:04:40 1C34	3480 - STOLTZFUS, MI 3480	CHAEL 0433
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:05:11 IV10 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3566 - TAYLOR, RICHA 285	ARD 6040 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:06:48 1W34	3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 3597	A 0464 PR
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:09:30 PIO2 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3566 - TAYLOR, RICHA 3319	ARD 6040 SD
	MAY-24-2013 19:09:59 2C39	3937 - BRIGGS, SABRI 3937	NA 3025 PT



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Details MAY-24-2013 19:09:59 3937 - BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025

2C39 3529 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 19:11:16 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS HAVE UCD PD SGT CALL LN23 ASAP..WILL SEND PHONE # VIA

TO MSG

Details MAY-24-2013 19:18:42 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816

1W31 3550 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 19:21:11 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

IV106 1010 DT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:21:11 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

IV113 999 DT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:21:11 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

IV140 31 DT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:21:11 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

IV173 477 DT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:21:14 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

IV53 602 DT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:24:00 896 - PRINCE, TAMMY 6131

PIO2 3319 SD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:24:18 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040

STF17 683 XX

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:31:43 896 - PRINCE, TAMMY 6131

DA10 1057 SD

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:33:07 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

BEAT2 3601 MT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:33:13 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

BEAT1 3378 MT

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 19:33:20 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

BEAT2 3601 MT

FROM: P7// TO P3// SUPPRESS AVL: TO N

Details MAY-24-2013 19:33:25 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019



CAD Call HARDCOPY

	BEAT1 FROM: P7// TO P3//	3378 MT	
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:35:04 BEAT2	3601 - COOK, TODD 0213 3601 MT	
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:35:08 BEAT1	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 3378 MT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:35:08 BEAT2	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 3601 MT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:38:21 IV53	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 602 DT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:46:28 IV173	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 477 DT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:47:06 IV106	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 1010 DT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:47:30 IV10	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 285 DT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:49:42 1C34 3000 Q ST	3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAE 3480 PT	EL 0433
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:49:52 IV140	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 31 DT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:50:45 1C34 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FO	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 3480 PT R SA13-135951	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:54:21 DA10	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 1057 SD	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:54:42 STF17	3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 66 683 XX	040
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:55:45 1C34	3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAE 3480 PT	L 0433
Details	MAY-24-2013 19:58:42 IV24 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 60 2989 DT	040
Details	MAY-24-2013 20:01:40 GNG17 K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD	3032 - FORD, MICHAEL R040 866 GN	5
Details	MAY-24-2013 20:01:58 IV24	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA 2989 DT	R019
Details	MAY-24-2013 20:16:04	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA	R019



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

RT33 3400 RT K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:16:34 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 GNG15 263 GN K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:23:31 3400 - PRICE, T 0793 RT33 3400 RT **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:25:11 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464 1W34 3597 PR RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:25:11 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464 1W34 3597 PR SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXT Q PERS-NAME: G1 DOB EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:25:32 3566 - TAYLOR, RICHARD 6040 GNG24 3170 XX K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD Details MAY-24-2013 20:27:56 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 GNG17 866 GN **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:29:56 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 GNG24 3170 XX Details MAY-24-2013 20:41:08 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464 1W34 3597 PR RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1 DOB SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:41:08 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464 1W34 3597 PR **EXT Q PERS-NAME:** G1: DOB SEX:F RACE:H STATE: REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1W34 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:49:28 IV113 999 DT 300 RICHARDS, XM-136 **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:51:18 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816 1W31 3550 PT **HOJ MM 22673 Details** MAY-24-2013 20:56:36 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464 1W34 3597 PR 300R W/1 XM 0.0 **Details** MAY-24-2013 20:58:46 119 - BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076

119

PS

LN23



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Detail	s MAY-24-2013 20:59:47 GNG24 300 RICHARDS,M 0.0	4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074 3170 XX
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:00:08 GNG17 300 RICHARDS,W/1	4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074 866 GN
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:01:39 IV113	4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074 999 DT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:06:03 1W31 HOJ EMM 22686	3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816 3550 PT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:08:32 1C69 HOJ BM-0	869 - TEURN, LO 0403 869 PT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:09:59 GNG24	4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074 3170 XX
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:10:08 1W34 300R W/1 EM 9.4	3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464 3597 PR
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:10:54 BEAT1 FROM: P3// TO P7//	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 3378 MT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:10:57 BEAT2 FROM: P3// TO P7//	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 3601 MT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:10:59 BEAT1 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 3378 MT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:11:00 BEAT2 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 3601 MT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:11:28 2C31 VEH:10468 ID:716395	3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070 3874 PT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:11:28 2C31 VEH:10468 ID:716395	3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070 3558 PT
Detail	s MAY-24-2013 21:11:44 GNG17	915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 866 GN
_		

4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074

Details MAY-24-2013 21:11:56



CAD Call HARDCOPY

	GNG17	866	GN
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:15:45 IV173 HOJ	4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 477	A 6074 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:21:33 IV4	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 261	MMY 6050 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:22:44 IV24 300 RICHARDS BL	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 2989	MMY 6050 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:22:55 STF10	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 846	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:23:03 IV140 HOJ	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 31	MMY 6050 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:25:38 1C69 HOJ EM-9.5	869 - TEURN, LO 0403 869	PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:30:06 BEAT1 VEH:B8458 ID:B8458	3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEI 3378	REMY 0224 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:32:28 RT33 FROM: P2// TO P6//	4010 - GRESHAM, KAT 3400	THRYN 6156 RT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:32:35 RT33 FROM: P6// TO P3//	4010 - GRESHAM, KAT 3400	THRYN 6156 RT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:39:21 2C31 RMS Q PERS-NAME: CREC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EX		PT DOB
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:39:21 2C31 EXT Q PERS-NAME: GREC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT		PT OOB: SEX:F STATE:
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:40:38 1C68 RMS Q LOC-LOC:CARLS JR MUN:	3301 - VASQUEZ, ALE. 3301 1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H	PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:40:49 1C68 RMS Q LOC-LOC:8395 FOLSOM B	3301 - VASQUEZ, ALE: 3301 LVD MUN:1 TYPE:H CAI	PT



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Details MAY-24-2013 21:45:50 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3874 PT

RMS Q PERS-DL STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y

UNIT:2C31

Details MAY-24-2013 21:45:50 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3874 PT

EXT Q PERS-DL: STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y

UNIT:2C31

Details MAY-24-2013 21:47:08 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3874 PT

RMS Q PERS-NAME:TORRETTI G1:JOHN G2:NAT DOB:11131970 SEX:M RACE:W

DL: STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31

Details MAY-24-2013 21:47:08 3874 - CANELA, LUIS J 3070

2C31 3874 PT

EXT Q PERS-NAME:TORRETTI G1:JOHN G2:NAT DOB:11131970 SEX:M RACE:W

DL: STATE:CA REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C31

Details MAY-24-2013 21:47:32 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050

IV10 285 DT

HOJ

Details MAY-24-2013 21:48:03 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816

1W31 3550 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 21:48:06 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 (

2C31 3874 PT

UNAVAILABLE

Details MAY-24-2013 21:48:29 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224

BEAT1 3378 PT

#2013-136163

Details MAY-24-2013 21:58:02 3601 - COOK, TODD 0213

BEAT2 3601 MT

BYE

Details MAY-24-2013 22:32:44 3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824

1C67 3806 PT

Details MAY-24-2013 22:47:21 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

GNG17 866 GN

HOJ

Details MAY-24-2013 22:58:30 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

2C39 3937 PT

UNAVAILABLE

Details MAY-24-2013 22:58:33 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

2C35 3609 PL

UNAVAILABLE



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Details	MAY-24-2013 1C34 UNAVAILABLE		3503 - FITZPATRICK, \(\) 3480	YOLANDA 6011 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 1W34 UNAVAILABLE		3503 - FITZPATRICK, \ 3597	YOLANDA 6011 PR
Details	MAY-24-2013 2C39 RMS Q LOC-L		3937 - BRIGGS, SABR 3937 LVD TYPE:H MUN:1 CAI	PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 GNG17	23:12:38	4010 - GRESHAM, KA7 866	THRYN 6156 GN
Details	MAY-24-2013 1C34 HOJ	23:13:01	3480 - STOLTZFUS, M 3480	ICHAEL 0433 (PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 1W34 SCENE W/2 SI		3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 3597	A 0464 PR
Details	MAY-24-2013 IV113	23:20:50	4010 - GRESHAM, KA7 999	THRYN 6156 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 1C34	23:24:59	3480 - STOLTZFUS, M 3480	ICHAEL 0433 (PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 BEAT1 BYE	23:25:44	3378 - RATCLIFFE, JE 3378	REMY 0224 PT
Details	MAY-24-2013 3SM3 UCD P/U 2C31		413 - HIGHT, MICHAEI 413	_ 0345 PS
Details	MAY-24-2013 1W34 SCENE W/2 EI		3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 3597	A 0464 PR
Details	MAY-24-2013 IV24	23:33:51	4010 - GRESHAM, KA7 2989	THRYN 6156 DT
Details	MAY-24-2013 GNG24 PREEMPT	23:34:52	4010 - GRESHAM, KAT 3170	THRYN 6156 XX
Details	MAY-24-2013 3SM3 UCD	23:35:38	413 - HIGHT, MICHAEI 413	_ 0345 PS
Details	MAY-24-2013	23:42:35	3874 - CANELA, LUIS	J 3070

3874

PT

2C31



CAD Call HARDCOPY

	EXT Q PERS-NAME G1 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N E		SEX:F RACE:B STATE:
Details	2C31 RMS Q PERS-NAME: G ²		PT SEX:F RACE:B STATE:
	REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N E	XTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UI	NIT:2C31
Details	MAY-24-2013 23:45:04 3SM3 SCENE	413 - HIGHT, MICHAEI 413	L 0345 PS
Details	MAY-24-2013 23:52:12 3SM3 SCENE	413 - HIGHT, MICHAEI 413	L 0345 PS
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:01:34 1W34	3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 3597	A 0464 PR
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:02:04 1C68 300R	3301 - VASQUEZ, ALE 3301	X 0869 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:11:26 1C68	3301 - VASQUEZ, ALE 3301	X 0869 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:13:38 PIO2	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 3319	MMY 6050 (QUIT - RESIGNED) SD
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:51:51 2C31 RMS Q LOC-LOC:	3874 - CANELA, LUIS 3874 TYPE:H MUN:1	J 3070 PT CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N
	MAY-25-2013 00:57:32 LN10 BYE	218 - DAVIS, DONALD 218	7602 PS
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:58:52 3SM3	413 - HIGHT, MICHAEI 413	L 0345 PS
Details	MAY-25-2013 01:23:48 STF10 FROM TYPE: XX TO SD	896 - PRINCE, TAMMY 846	′ 6131 SD
Details	MAY-25-2013 01:24:01 STF17 FROM TYPE: XX TO SD	896 - PRINCE, TAMMY 683	′ 6131 SD
Details	MAY-25-2013 01:32:58 IV106	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 1010	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-25-2013 01:33:03 2C31 JAIL FOR BLOOD KIT BOOKING	3874 - CANELA, LUIS 3874	J 3070 PT



CAD Call HARDCOPY

Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31 JAIL FOR BLO	01:33:03 OD KIT BOOKING	3874 3558	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 1C34 BYE	01:36:00	3480 3480	- STOLTZFUS, M	PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31	01:42:46	3874 3874	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31	01:42:46	3874 3558	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31 PROPERTY	01:44:46	3874 3874	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31 PROPERTY	01:44:46	3874 3558	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31	01:47:42	3874 3874	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31	01:47:42	3874 3558	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 IV10	01:50:17	3311 285	- MCMANNIS, TA	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-25-2013 IV140	01:50:17	3311 31	- MCMANNIS, TA	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-25-2013 IV173	01:50:18	3311 477	- MCMANNIS, TA	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-25-2013 IV4	01:50:24	3311 261	- MCMANNIS, TA	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-25-2013 IV53	01:50:24	3311 602	- MCMANNIS, TA	MMY 6050
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C39 CENTRAL	01:50:44	3937 3937	- BRIGGS, SABR	INA 3025 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C39 CENTRAL	01:50:44	3937 3529	- BRIGGS, SABR	INA 3025 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 GNG15	01:50:54	3311 263	- MCMANNIS, TA	MMY 6050 (QUIT - RESIGNED) GN
Details	MAY-25-2013	01:53:11	3874	- CANELA, LUIS	J 3070



CAD Call HARDCOPY

	2C31		3874		PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C31	01:53:11	3874 3558	- CANELA, LUIS .	J 3070 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 STF10	01:53:49	3508 846	- YONEMURA, JE	NNIFER 6023 SD
Details	MAY-25-2013 STF17	01:53:50	3508 683	- YONEMURA, JE	NNIFER 6023 SD
Details	MAY-25-2013 DA10	01:53:59	3508 1057	- YONEMURA, JE	NNIFER 6023 SD
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C39	01:59:30	3937 3937	- BRIGGS, SABRI	NA 3025 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C39	01:59:30	3937 3529	- BRIGGS, SABRI	NA 3025 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C35 BYE	02:07:39	3609 3609	- MABUNGA, ROE	BERT 0300 PL
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C35 BYE	02:07:39	3609 3631	- MABUNGA, ROE	BERT 0300 PL
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C39	02:09:01	3937 3937	- BRIGGS, SABRI	NA 3025 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 2C39	02:09:01	3937 3529	- BRIGGS, SABRI	NA 3025 PT
Details	MAY-25-2013 RT33	02:13:36	3508 3400	- YONEMURA, JE	NNIFER 6023 RT
Details	MAY-25-2013 1C69	03:06:40	869 - 869	TEURN, LO 0403	PT
Details			869 DED-Y		PT RED BY-A FINAL-927P BOLO-N



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

Narrative Text

Type PLAIN TEXT

Subject Rsp: ID L1B4491271

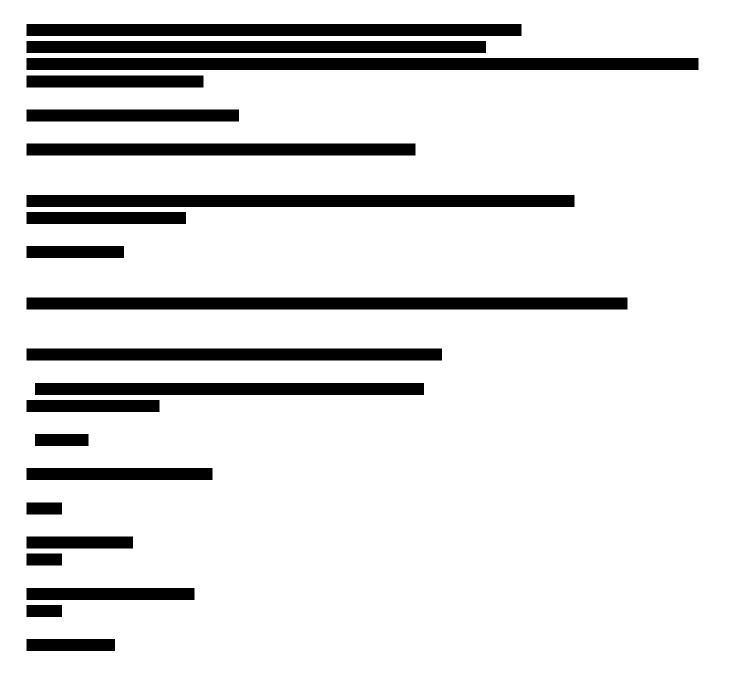
Author 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Related Date May-24-2013 18:17

4DCNBA01WE0.ID

DATE:05-24-13*TIME:18:17*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY





CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136166

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-136182

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-136182	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	3



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136182

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-136182 Date/In Time MAY-24-2013 18:01:37

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED Priority 7

How Received TELEPHONE Queue Type R

Initial Call Type CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY Final Call Type CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY

Call Taker 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Call Taker Desk SR9

Inital Remarks PHOTOS*****

CALL TIMES

Received MAY-24-2013 18:01:37 Queued MAY-24-2013 18:01:38

Dispatched MAY-24-2013 18:01:44

Enroute MAY-24-2013 18:01:44 On Scene MAY-24-2013 18:14:37 Cleared MAY-25-2013 02:58:10

TOTALS

Units 3

Images 0 Entities 0 Remarks 0 Documents 0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address 8391 FOLSOM BLVD **Apartment** K

Place METRO PCS IN COLLEGE GREENS SHOPPING CENTER

District 3 Beat 3C Grid 1115

Telephone Number

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name UNK EMP

Address 8391 FOLSOM BL APT K

Place METRO PCS IN COLLEGE GREENS SHOPPING CENTER

Home Telephone (916) -

Business Telephone

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY

Report Expected YES

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT On Bolo N

SCENE

Cleared By 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH Clearance Desk ID CSI37

0586

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136182

Reporting Officer 1 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Clearance Remarks PHOTOS/LATENTS

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit CSI37 Type CI

Officer 1 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH

0586

At Scene MAY-25-2013 00:08:37 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 02:58:09

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit CSI32 Type CI

Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

At Scene MAY-24-2013 18:14:37 **Inservice** MAY-25-2013 02:57:32

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

Backup Unit FI39 Type CS

Officer 1 90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378

At Scene MAY-24-2013 19:25:30 **Inservice** MAY-24-2013 20:56:47

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update MAY-24-2013 18:01:38 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

SE MAY-24-2013 18:05:27

FROM: P1// TO P3//

3635 CSI32 ER

98 MAY-24-2013 20:32:53

VEH:11110 ID:745339

3635 CSI32 OS

Status Change MAY-24-2013 20:56:47

PREEMPT

90 FI39 IS

SE MAY-25-2013 00:24:27

REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA13-136048

3554 CSI37 OS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136182

98 MAY-25-2013 01:37:13

VEH:11110 ID:745339

3635 CSI32 OS

Status Change MAY-25-2013 02:57:32

3635 CSI32 IS

PRIME UNIT CHANGED: PRIME FOR SA13-136182 TO CSI32

Status Change MAY-25-2013 02:58:09

3554 CSI37 IS

Call Cleared MAY-25-2013 02:58:10

CLEARED CASE SA136182 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A FINAL-CSI BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS:LATENTS

3554 CSI37 IS

Call Update MAY-25-2013 02:58:10 CSI37 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

PRIME UNIT CHANGED: PRIME FOR SA13-136182 TO CSI37

Call Update JUL-01-2013 17:21:43 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7

REPORTING OFFICER2: SA TO:

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-24-2013 18:01:44 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CSI37 3554 CI

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:05:24 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CSI32 3635 CI

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 18:05:27 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CSI32 3635 CI

FROM: P1// TO P3//

Details MAY-24-2013 18:14:37 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

Details MAY-24-2013 18:15:54 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

CSI37 3554 CI

Details MAY-24-2013 19:25:30 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

FI39 90 CS

K-8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Details MAY-24-2013 20:32:53 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

VEH:11110 ID:745339

Details MAY-24-2013 20:56:47 4002 - MAITA, CHESSA 6074



CAD Call HARDCOPY

	FI39 PREEMPT	90	CS
Details	MAY-24-2013 21:54:29 CSI37 UCDMC	3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZ 3554	ZABETH 0586 CI
Details	MAY-24-2013 22:04:33 CSI37	3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZ 3554	ZABETH 0586 CI
Details	MAY-24-2013 23:48:34 CSI37 SCENE	3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZ 3554	ZABETH 0586 CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:08:37 CSI37	3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZ 3554	ZABETH 0586 CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 00:24:27 CSI37 REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FO	3311 - MCMANNIS, TA 3554 PR SA13-136048	MMY 6050 ()
Details	MAY-25-2013 01:37:13 CSI32 VEH:11110 ID:745339	3635 - CRUZ, MICAEL 3635	A 0278 CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 01:55:41 CSI32 PROPERTY	3635 - CRUZ, MICAEL 3635	A 0278 CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 02:57:32 CSI32	3635 - CRUZ, MICAEL 3635	A 0278 CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 02:57:32 CSI32 UPDATED CASE SA136182 FOUNI STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS:EVIDENCE		CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 02:58:09 CSI37	3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZ 3554	ZABETH 0586 CI
Details	MAY-25-2013 02:58:10 CSI37 CLEARED CASE SA136182 FOUNI STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS:LATENTS		CI



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-136182

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-137041

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-137041	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Special Services	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	3



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137041

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-137041

Date/In Time MAY-25-2013 15:58:34

Priority 6

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED

Queue Type R How Received TELEPHONE

Initial Call Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE Final Call Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE

Call Taker 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016 Call Taker Desk CS3

Inital Remarks 3SM3/CHAPMAN... SIL58 WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH YOU REGARDING CALL #136166...

WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF THE SUSP WAS A PAROLEE OR NOT...

CALL TIMES

ReceivedMAY-25-201315:58:34QueuedMAY-25-201316:00:48DispatchedMAY-25-201316:17:38EnrouteMAY-25-201316:17:38

Cleared MAY-25-2013 16:57:48

TOTALS

Units 2

Images0Entities0Remarks1Documents0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address URGENT TELEPHONE

MESSAGE Beat P3

Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name

Sex M

Home Telephone

Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE

Report Expected NO

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT On Bolo N

SCENE

Cleared By 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019 Clearance Desk ID SR9

Reporting Officer 1 169 - CHAPMAN, MARK 7612



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137041

Page 2 of 4

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit 3SM3 Type PS

Officer 1 169 - CHAPMAN, MARK 7612

Inservice MAY-25-2013 16:57:48

Dispatch ID 169 - CHAPMAN, MARK 7612

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT

Dispatched MAY-25-2013 16:47:30

Dispatch ID 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

SPECIAL SERVICES

Dispatcher ID 915 Desk ID SR9

Last Updated MAY-25-2013 16:47:30

REMARKS

Desk ID SD9 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-25 16:57:16

Last Updated By 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094

Remarks 3SM3/CB COMP AND ADV'D **C4**

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

SE MAY-25-2013 16:05:12

CALL FORWARDED:(3SM3,** PHONE MESSAGE FOR YOU **)

258

Call Update MAY-25-2013 16:05:14 SR12 258 - EBO, NATASHA 6071

PRIORITY: ADDED STACK TO SA13-137041 UNIT:3SM3

Special Service MAY-25-2013 16:47:30

Request

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS CB C AND HAVE HIM CONTACT HOMI DETECTIVE PER

3SM3..THX

DΡ

Call Remark MAY-25-2013 16:57:16 SD9 3749

3SM3/CB COMP AND ADV'D **C4**

Status Change MAY-25-2013 16:57:48

169 3SM3 IS

Call Update MAY-25-2013 16:57:48 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update MAY-25-2013 16:57:48 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137041

REPORTING OFFICER: CHANGED TO:SA169

Call Update MAY-25-2013 16:57:48 SR9 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

CLEARED BY: P TO:A

Call Update MAY-25-2013 17:47:59 CS3 3747 - TANTILLO, MARC 6121

ADDRESS: PHONE MESSAGE MUN: ZONE:P3 DIST: TO: URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE

MUN: ZONE:P3 DIST:

COMP.CONTACT: CHANGED TO:T

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-25-2013 16:05:12 258 - EBO, NATASHA 6071

258

CALL FORWARDED:(3SM3,** PHONE MESSAGE FOR YOU **)

Details MAY-25-2013 16:17:38 169 - CHAPMAN, MARK 7612

3SM3 169 PS

SELF-DISPATCHED:PHONE MESSAGE/3SM3/CHAPMAN... SIL58 WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH YOU REGARDING CALL #136166... WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF THE SUSP WAS A

PAROLEE OR NOT...

Details MAY-25-2013 16:47:30 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS CB C AND HAVE HIM CONTACT HOMI DETECTIVE PER

3SM3..THX

Details MAY-25-2013 16:57:48 915 - STOLTZFUS, ANGELA R019

3SM3 169 PS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137041

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-137987

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-137987	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	1
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	2



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137987

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-137987 **Date/In Time** MAY-26-2013 15:35:10

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED Priority 7

Queue Type R How Received VOICE(RADIO)

Initial Call Type FELONY ASSAULT-CSI Final Call Type FELONY ASSAULT-CSI

Call Taker 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278 Call Taker Desk CSI32

Inital Remarks PHOTOS

CALL TIMES

Received MAY-26-2013 15:35:10

Queued MAY-26-2013 15:35:10

Dispatched MAY-26-2013 15:35:10

Enroute MAY-26-2013 15:35:10

On Scene MAY-26-2013 15:35:10

Cleared MAY-26-2013 16:14:06

TOTALS

Units 1

Images 0 Entities 0

Remarks 1 Documents 0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address

District UI Beat UI Grid UI

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type FELONY ASSAULT-CSI

Report Expected NO

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT On Bolo N

SCENE

Cleared By 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278 Clearance Desk ID CSI32

Reporting Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Clearance Remarks PHOTOS

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit CSI32 Type CI

Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Dispatched MAY-26-2013 15:35:10 Enroute MAY-26-2013 15:35:39

At Scene MAY-26-2013 15:51:18

Inservice MAY-26-2013 16:14:06

Dispatch ID 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137987

REMARKS

Desk ID SR11 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-26 15:36:21

Last Updated By 258 - EBO, NATASHA 6071

Remarks CSI32/SR11,CAN U PLZ RELATE MY CALL TO 13-136166..THNX

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update MAY-26-2013 15:36:18 SR11 258 - EBO, NATASHA 6071

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

Call Remark MAY-26-2013 15:36:21 SR11 258

CSI32/SR11,CAN U PLZ RELATE MY CALL TO 13-136166..THNX

Status Change MAY-26-2013 16:14:06

3635 CSI32 IS

Call Cleared MAY-26-2013 16:14:06

CLEARED CASE SA137987 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-245C BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS

3635 CSI32 IS

ADDRESS: MUN:1 ZONE:P1 DIST: TO: MUN:9 ZONE:UI

DIST:UI

REPORTING OFFICER2: SA TO:

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-26-2013 15:35:10 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

ONVIEW: /PHOTOS

Details MAY-26-2013 15:35:39 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

Details MAY-26-2013 15:51:18 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

Details MAY-26-2013 16:14:06 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

Details MAY-26-2013 16:14:06 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

CLEARED CASE SA137987 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-245C BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-137987

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-139859

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-139859	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Special Services	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	3



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-139859

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-139859 **Date/In Time** MAY-28-2013 19:13:55

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED Priority 7

Queue Type R How Received TELEPHONE

Initial Call Type FELONY ASSAULT-CSI Final Call Type FELONY ASSAULT-CSI

Call Taker 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069 Call Taker Desk SR4

Inital Remarks CSI50**** RELATED TO CALL 136166... PHOTOS NEEDED

CALL TIMES

Received MAY-28-2013 19:13:55 **Queued** MAY-28-2013 19:14:35 **Dispatched** MAY-28-2013 19:14:41

Enroute MAY-28-2013 19:14:41 **On Scene** MAY-28-2013 19:41:39

Cleared MAY-28-2013 20:57:45

TOTALS

Units 2

Images 0 Entities 0

Remarks 1 Documents 0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address

District UI Beat UI Grid UI

Telephone Number

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name CSI50

Address

Home Telephone

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type FELONY ASSAULT-CSI

Report Expected NO

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT On Bolo N

SCENE

Cleared By 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000 Clearance Desk ID SR9

Reporting Officer 1 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

Clearance Remarks PHOTOS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-139859

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit CSI50 Type PS

Officer 1 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

At Scene MAY-28-2013 20:22:34 **Inservice** MAY-28-2013 20:57:45

Dispatch ID 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT

Dispatched MAY-28-2013 19:15:09

Dispatch ID 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069

SPECIAL SERVICES

Dispatcher ID 3848 Desk ID SR4

Last Updated MAY-28-2013 19:15:09

REMARKS

Desk ID SD8 Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2013-05-28 19:16:58

Last Updated By 3155 - BADILLA, MELINDA 6033

Remarks CSI50 ** W SAC PD ADV'D .. THEIR LOG #13069720

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update MAY-28-2013 19:14:35 SR4 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069 (

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

Call Update MAY-28-2013 19:14:39 SR4 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069

CALL RE-DIRECTED: P3

Special Service MAY-28-2013 19:15:09

Request

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,CSI50*** PLEASE ADV W SAC PD UNIT IS ER ON THIS... NO ASST

NEEDED

DP

Call Remark MAY-28-2013 19:16:58 SD8 3155

CSI50 ** W SAC PD ADV'D .. THEIR LOG #13069720

Status Change MAY-28-2013 20:57:45

578 CSI50 IS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-139859

Call Update MAY-28-2013 20:57:45 SR9 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update MAY-28-2013 20:57:45 SR9 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

REPORTING OFFICER: CHANGED TO:SA578

Call Update MAY-28-2013 20:57:45 SR9 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CLEARED BY: P TO:A

Call Update MAY-28-2013 21:00:03 SR9 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CLEAR REMARKS: CHANGED TO:PHOTOS

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-28-2013 19:14:41 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069 (

CSI50 578 PS

1933 LINDEN RD

Details MAY-28-2013 19:15:09 3848 - WARD, STACY A 6069 (

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,CSI50*** PLEASE ADV W SAC PD UNIT IS ER ON THIS... NO ASST

NEEDED

Details MAY-28-2013 19:41:39 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

CSI50 578 PS

Details MAY-28-2013 20:10:27 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

CSI50 578 PS

CSI OFFICE

Details MAY-28-2013 20:22:34 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

CSI50 578 PS

Details MAY-28-2013 20:57:45 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CSI50 578 PS



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-139859

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-140272

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-140272	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	. 2



CP# SA 2013-140272

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-140272

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED

Queue Type R

Initial Call Type CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY

.....

Call Taker 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706

Date/In Time MAY-29-2013 08:42:06

Priority 7

How Received OTHER

Final Call Type CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY

Call Taker Desk B

Inital Remarks RE: 13-136166 / 69PC. PLEASE PHOTOGRAPH, MEASURE, AND WEIGH AN EXPANDABLE

BATON, PROPERTY TAG #783795-1. INCLUDE DIMENSIONS FOR EACH SECTION OF THE BATON AND THE DIAMETERS. PLEASE NOTIFY DET. JOHNSON IN HOMICIDE 808-0659

WHEN COMPLETED SO THE ITEM CAN BE RELEASED TO OWNER.

CALL TIMES

Received MAY-29-2013 08:42:06

Queued MAY-29-2013 08:47:00

Dispatched MAY-29-2013 12:11:37

Enroute MAY-29-2013 12:11:37

On Scene MAY-29-2013 12:30:43

Cleared MAY-29-2013 14:43:56

TOTALS

Units 1

Images 0 Entities 0

Remarks 0 Documents 0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC

BLVD

Place PROPERTY

District 3 Beat 3A Grid 0701

Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name JOHNSON MARK DET

Address HOMICIDE

Place PROPERTY

Home Telephone (916) -

Business Telephone (916) 808-0659

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY



CAD Call HARDCOPY

On Bolo N

CP# SA 2013-140272

Report Expected NO

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT

SCENE

Cleared By 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652 Clearance Desk ID CSI20

Reporting Officer 1 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652

Clearance Remarks PHOTOS, SUPP

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit CSI20 Type CI

Officer 1 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652

At Scene MAY-29-2013 12:30:43
Inservice MAY-29-2013 14:43:55
Dispatch ID 806 - PRICE, ELLEN R035

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update MAY-29-2013 08:47:52 B 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

SE MAY-29-2013 12:11:43

FROM: P6// TO P3//

1000 CSI20 ER

Status Change MAY-29-2013 14:43:55

1000 CSI20 IS

Call Cleared MAY-29-2013 14:43:56

CLEARED CASE SA140272 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-CSI BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG-PHOTOS, SUPP

1000 CSI20 IS

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-29-2013 12:11:37 806 - PRICE, ELLEN R035

CSI20 1000 CI

555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC BLVD

Details MAY-29-2013 12:11:43 806 - PRICE, ELLEN R035

CSI20 1000 CI

FROM: P6// TO P3//

Details MAY-29-2013 12:30:43 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652

CSI20 1000 CI

Details MAY-29-2013 14:43:55 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652

CSI20 1000 CI



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-140272

Details MAY-29-2013 14:43:56

1000 - TOMITA, K 0652

CI

CSI20 1000

CLEARED CASE SA140272 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-CSI BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- PHOTOS, SUPP



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-140272

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-141674

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-141674	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	1
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	2



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-141674

SUMMARY

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED Priority 7

Queue TypeRHow ReceivedVOICE(RADIO)Initial Call TypeHOMICIDE-CSIFinal Call TypeHOMICIDE-CSI

Call Taker 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278 Call Taker Desk CSI32

Inital Remarks DIAGRAM RE 13-136166

CALL TIMES

 Received
 MAY-30-2013
 17:13:07

 Queued
 MAY-30-2013
 17:13:07

 Dispatched
 MAY-30-2013
 17:13:07

 Enroute
 MAY-30-2013
 17:13:07

 On Scene
 MAY-30-2013
 17:13:07

Cleared MAY-31-2013 00:09:08

TOTALS

Units 2

Images0Entities0Remarks0Documents0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address 300 RICHARDS BLVD

Place SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

District 3 Beat 3A Grid 0704

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Place SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type HOMICIDE-CSI

Report Expected NO

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT On Bolo N

SCENE

Cleared By 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA Clearance Desk ID SR12

6011

Reporting Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Backup Unit CSI32 Type CI

Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)

Page 1 of 4



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-141674

At Scene MAY-30-2013 17:13:07 **Inservice** MAY-30-2013 18:27:55

Dispatch ID 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Prime Unit CSI32 Type CI

Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

At Scene MAY-30-2013 19:12:55
Inservice MAY-31-2013 00:09:08
Dispatch ID 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Status Change MAY-30-2013 18:27:55

3635 CSI32 IS

Call Update MAY-30-2013 18:27:55 SR9 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CALL WAS REOPENED/REQUEUED: REOPENED CALL

Status Change MAY-31-2013 00:09:08

3635 CSI32 IS

Call Update MAY-31-2013 00:09:08 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

PRIME UNIT CHANGED: PRIME FOR SA13-141674 TO CSI32

Call Update MAY-31-2013 00:09:08 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update MAY-31-2013 00:09:08 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

REPORTING OFFICER2: SA TO:

Call Update MAY-31-2013 00:09:08 SR12 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011

CLEARED BY: P TO:A

Call Update JUN-03-2013 15:07:08 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-30-2013 17:13:07 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

ONVIEW:300 RICHARDS BLVD/DIAGRAM RE 13-136166

Details MAY-30-2013 18:27:55 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CSI32 3635 CI

Details MAY-30-2013 19:12:55 3833 - WOOD, SARAH 6000

CSI32 3635 CI

300 RICHARDS BLVD

Details MAY-31-2013 00:09:08 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-141674

CSI32 3635 CI



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-141674

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CAD Call HARDCOPY CP# SA 2013-142267

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2013-142267	
Summary	. 1
Incident Location	. 1
Complainant Information	. 1
Clearance Information	. 1
Dispatch Details	. 1
Chronological Events	. 2
Unit/Officer Details	2



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-142267

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2013-142267 **Date/In Time** MAY-31-2013 10:55:00

Related To SA 2013-136166

Status C - CLEARED Priority 7

Queue TypeRHow ReceivedVOICE(RADIO)Initial Call TypeHOMICIDE-CSIFinal Call TypeHOMICIDE-CSI

Call Taker 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278 Call Taker Desk CSI32

Inital Remarks DIAGRAM RE 13-136166

CALL TIMES

 Received
 MAY-31-2013
 10:55:00

 Queued
 MAY-31-2013
 10:55:00

 Dispatched
 MAY-31-2013
 10:55:00

 Enroute
 MAY-31-2013
 10:55:00

On Scene MAY-31-2013 10:55:00 Cleared MAY-31-2013 15:33:54

TOTALS

Units 1

Images0Entities0Remarks0Documents0

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address 300 RICHARDS BLVD

Place SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

District 3 Beat 3A Grid 0704

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Place SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type HOMICIDE-CSI

Report Expected NO

How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT On Bolo N

SCENE

Cleared By 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278 Clearance Desk ID CSI32

Reporting Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Clearance Remarks DIAGRAM

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit CSI32 Type CI

Officer 1 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Dispatched MAY-31-2013 10:55:00 **Enroute** MAY-31-2013 10:55:00

For 789 Printed On Jul-26-2021 (Mon.)

Page 1 of 3



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-142267

At Scene MAY-31-2013 10:55:00 **Inservice** MAY-31-2013 15:33:54

Dispatch ID 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Status Change MAY-31-2013 10:55:00

ONVIEW:300 RICHARDS BLVD/DIAGRAM RE 13-136166

3635 CSI32 OS

Status Change MAY-31-2013 15:32:49

VEH:11110 ID:745339

3635 CSI32 OS

Status Change MAY-31-2013 15:33:54

3635 CSI32 IS

Call Cleared MAY-31-2013 15:33:54

CLEARED CASE SA142267 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-187C BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- DIAGRAM

3635 CSI32 IS

RELATED CALL: ADDED TO PRIME:SA13-136166

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details MAY-31-2013 10:55:00 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

ONVIEW:300 RICHARDS BLVD/DIAGRAM RE 13-136166

Details MAY-31-2013 15:32:49 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

VEH:11110 ID:745339

Details MAY-31-2013 15:33:54 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

Details MAY-31-2013 15:33:54 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

CSI32 3635 CI

CLEARED CASE SA142267 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-187C BOLO-N

STUDY FLAG- DIAGRAM



CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2013-142267

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

POLICE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

General Offense Information

Operational status: SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

Reported on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1746 Occurred on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1746

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Report submitted by: 688 - MORRIS, JEFFREY 3023
Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE (TEAM 18)
Address: 8391 FOLSOM BLVD Apartment: K

Place: in COLLEGE GREENS SHOPPING CENTER

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: **3** Beat: **3C** Grid: **1115** Felony/Misdemeanor: **MISDEMEANOR**

Family violence: No

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: #1 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC - COMPLETED Location: SPECIALTY / RETAIL STORES / SERVICES / MANUFACTURING

Offender suspected of using: N/A

Weapon type: PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)

Bias: **NONE** (**NO BIAS**)

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page 1 of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: LETTER TO METRO PCS

Reference Number:



13-136166

DEPARTMENT OF

CHIEF OF POLICE RICK BRAZIEL

DEPUTY CHIEFS SAM SOMERS, JR. BRIAN LOUIE CITY OF SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

5770 FREEPORT BLVD., SUITE 100 SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-3516

> PH 916-808-0800 www.sacnd.org

June 4th, 2013

Metro PCS 2250 Lakeside Blvd. Richardson, TX 75082 Fax: 972-860-2635

Attention: Compliance Officer

RE: Preservation of records pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 2703(f)

Dear Metro PCS Analysts,

The Sacramento Police Department is currently investigating an assault against an officer that resulted in the in custody death of the suspect that occurred in the City of Sacramento on 05/24/13. During the course of our investigation, we have learned that a potential suspect/witness in this case currently has cell phone service with your company.

By this letter, I am making a formal request for the preservation of records and other evidence pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 2703(f) pending further legal process.

You are hereby requested to preserve, for an unlimited time period, the records described below currently in your possession, including records stored in backup media, in a form that includes the complete record. You are also requested not to disclose the existence of this request to the subscriber or any other person, other than as necessary to comply with this request. If compliance with this request may result in a permanent or temporary termination of service to the accounts described below, or otherwise alert the subscriber or user of these accounts as to your actions to preserve the referenced files and records, please contact me before taking such action.

This request applies only retrospectively. It does not in any way obligate you to capture and preserve new information that arises after the date of this request.

This preservation request applies to the following records and evidence:

Metro PCS CALL DETAIL RECORDS pertaining to cellular telephone numbers period from 01/04/13 through 05/25/13.

for the time

JUN 0 4 2013

Cell site activations:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 2 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

2. Numbers dialed;

13-136160

- 3. Incoming numbers if identified;
- 4. Call durations;
- 5. Subscriber, ESN and billing information for the specified cellular / wireless telephone(s);
- 6. An engineering map, showing all cell site tower locations/addresses, sectors, and orientations;
- 7. Signal Strength;
- 8. SMART capability;
- 9. All in coming or out going text messages;

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Detective Scott MacLafferty #0749 Sacramento Police Department

Homicide Unit (916) 808-0339

smaclafferty@pd.cityofsacramento.org

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **3** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166



Sacramento Police Department Office of Investigations 5770 Freeport Blvd. Sacramento, Ca 95822-3516

Phone: (916) 808-065	D	Fax: (916) 808-0660
Date: <u>6/4/1</u> 3		
To: <u>METRO</u> P	PCS 9 Agency/Department/Business	12-860-2635
Name	Agency/Department/Business	Fax Number
Comments: PRES	ERVATION REQUEST	
You will receive 3_pages in	cluding this cover sheet. If you do not receive all of the p	ages, call the sender listed below.
Sender: 5. MACLI	AFFERTY DETECTIVE Section/Unit	916-808-033
Name/Title	Section/Unit	Phone Number
information that is privileged of intended recipient or the employ hereby notified that any copying	tend only for the use of the individual of entity to which infidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable lees or agent responsible for delivering the message to the 1g, dissemination or distribution of this communication is error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return d States Postal Service. Thank You.	law. If the reader is not intended recipient, you are strictly prohibited. If you have

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 4 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 06/04/2013 09:05 NAME : SAC POLICE FAX : 9168080606 TEL : 9168080606 SER.# : 000H9N128970

DATE,TIME FAX NO./NAME DURATION PAGE(S) RESULT MODE 06/04 09:04 919728602635 00:00:56 03 OK STANDARD



Sacramento Police Department Office of Investigations 5770 Freeport Blvd. Sacramento, Ca 95822-3516

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 5 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: MONEY TALLY SHEET

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE MONEY TALLY		REPORT NUMBER?
VICTIM OR COMP	LAINANT	
LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF CRIME IS AGAINST BUSINESS)	CR	IME CODE SECTION
TORETT, JOHN		PINC)
Person/Place taken from:		
erson/Flace taken nom.		
DENOMINATIONS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
One Dollar Bills	4	\$ 4,00
Two Dollar Bills	1	\$
Five Dollar Bills		\$
Ten Dollar Bills	111 2010	\$
Twenty Dollar Bills	9	\$ 180.00
Fifty Dollar Bills	•	\$
One Hundred Dollar Bills		\$
		\$
COINS		
Pennies		\$
Nickels		\$
Dimes		\$
Quarters		\$
Half Dollars		\$
Dollars	Tota	\$
	Tota	1\$ 184,00
AP117 H276		
Counted and Sealed By CRUZ #278 v	erified By	2
Booked By (7247 # 278		S Re
-	-	RESERVED RES
(1) Sort bills by denomination – face up – same direction		27 68 4
(a) Pack twenty (20) to a stack with rubber band(b) Clip quantities less than twenty (20) by denomination		- PAS
(c) Package by denomination in plastic heat seal pouch		A AND
(2) Sort and package coins by denomination		o: Desp
(3) Work in clear area free of distractions(4) If over \$1,000.00, use dual control – two people		ω × <u>2</u>
(5) Do not leave money unattended until it has been secured		CO 117
REPORTED BY BADGE DIV YRS OF SERVICE	DATE APPROVE	DBY
1010 170 101		7.5%
CICU 2 (8)		Mark Chapman 3042/169
ASSISTED BY BADGE DIV YRS OF SERVICE	DATE BADGE	DATE
		5/5/0
REPORT CO	OPY	
REPORT CO	21.1	
SPD 662 (REV 12/03)		Page of

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 6 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

	SACE		NTO POLICI	DEPARTMEN SHEET	NT		
			CTIM OR COME	LAINANT			
	M NAME IF CRIME IS AGAI				CRIME CO	DE SE	Z/4
JKE11, JO)HN						$\mathcal{L}(\mathcal{L})$
n/Place taken from	n:						
						est 200	
	DENOMINATI	ONS		NUMBE	STREET, STREET	112 01	AMOUNT
One Dollar Bill				5		5	5,00
Two Dollar Bills	7.					\$	16 36
Five Dollar Bill				2		5	10.00
Ten Dollar Bills						5	1 1 1 1 1
Twenty Dollar				3		5	60.00
Fifty Dollar Bill	S Dollar Bills					<u> </u>	
One Hundred I	Donar Dina					5	
	COINS			The second	RIA BE	Marie .	
Pennies					15	3	
Nickels						\$	
Dimes						\$	100
Quarters			m			5	
Half Dollars						\$	
Dollars				_	Total \$	\$	(1)
					TOTAL O	13	0.00
	10,004	-778	9				242 19
ed and Sealed By	CRUZ #	10)	erified By			3 2
d By CR	117 #278						= -02
	VIC 81 CO		250 0040				三 四四
	mination - face up -						N 150
	enty (20) to a stack v intities less than twer						_ ==
(c) Package	by denomination in	plastic	heat seal pouch				A ED
) Sort and package	e coins by denominat a free of distractions	ion					o: S
	, use dual control – to		ole				w
) Do not leave mor	ney unattended until i	it has be	een secured				
TED BY	BADGE	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	PPROVED BY		
7117	0278	CSI		5-25-13	Sgt. Mark	(Cha	pman 3042/169
EDBY	BADGE	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE		ADGE DATE		TIME
	DALAGE	UIV.	OF GENVICE		Jan	11	
					- /	11	

1 WHITE - FILE WITH REPORT 2 YELLOW - ENCLOSE IN MONEY POUCH

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **7** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DA BAC REPORT/TOXICOLOGY REPORT**Reference Number:

13-004582 (0002)

OFFICE OF THE

13-136166

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

ALBERT C. LOCHER
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JILL L. SPRIGGS LABORATORY DIRECTOR

June 03, 2013

Sacramento Police Department 5770 Freeport Blvd. Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822

LAB NO: 13-004582 REQUEST NO: 0002

AGENCY NO: SPD-13-136166

NAME: Torretti, John N

Blood Alcohol Report

Submission: 001

Source: Torretti, John N

DL #:

Sample Type: blood

Ethanol Result: None Detected
Date Received: 5/27/2013

Date Analyzed: 5/30/2013

I certify, under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that this analysis was performed during the regular course of my duties, and is a true and correct report of the results of that analysis. I further certify that I am qualified to perform this analysis pursuant to Title 17 of the California Code of Regulations, and the equipment used in arriving at the results was in proper working order at the time the analysis was performed. I further certify that the analytical results were recorded at the time of analysis and that the transfer of the results for reporting purposes was performed electronically. I further certify that I am the maker of this document and that my signature has been affixed by means of an electronic device.

Chris Fogelberg

Criminalist

Forensic Alcohol Supervisor

ara A. Wiltshire

May 31, 2013

Date

_

Technical Reviewer

Date

Administrative Reviewer

6/3/2013 Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES 4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820 (916) 874-9240 This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 8 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-004582 (0001)

OFFICE OF THE

13-136166

CYNTHIA G. BESEMER

CHIEF DEPUTY

ALBERT C. LOCHER ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

> JILL L. SPRIGGS LABORATORY DIRECTOR

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

June 17, 2013

Sacramento Police Department 5770 Freeport Blvd. Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822

LAB NO: 13-004582 REQUEST NO: 0001

AGENCY NO: SPD-13-136166

Torretti, John N

TOXICOLOGY REPORT

Submission: 001 Source: Torretti, John N

Sample type: blood

Date received: 05/27/2013

Assays performed:

amphetamine, benzodiazepines, benzoylecgonine (cocaine metabolite), carisoprodol, methadone, methamphetamine, opiates, oxycodone, zolpidem, tetrahydrocannabinols.

Drugs confirmed:

methamphetamine 2.8 mg/L amphetamine 0.05 mg/L

Craig Trielold Craig Triebold

June 17, 2013

Date

Criminalist

Knistel Suchland

6/17/2013

W/ms 6/17/2013

Technical Reviewer

Date

Administrative Reviewer

Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES 4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820 (916) 874-9240

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 9 of 318

POLICE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

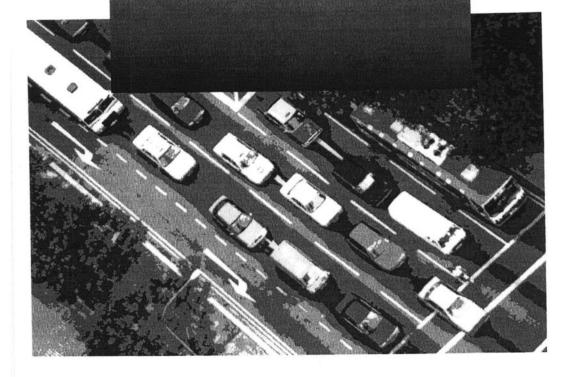
Attachment Description: NHTSA FACT SHEETS

Reference Number:

13-136/66

NATIONAL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMINISTRATION

Drugs and Human Performance Fact Sheets









For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **10** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

echnical Report Documentation	Page	Recipient's Catalog No.	
Report No. DOT HS 809 725	Government Accession No.	3. Recipient's Catalog No.	
DOT 113 809 723		5. Report Date	
Title and Subtitle		April 2004	
brugs and Human Performance F	Fact Sheets	6. Performing Organization Code	
Author(s)		8. Performing Organization Report	1 No.
COUPER, Fiona J. and LOGAN,	, Barry K		
. Performing Organization Name and Ad	ddress	10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS)	
Vashington State PatrolForensic	Laboratory Services Bureau		
203 Airport Way S., Seattle, W.	A 98134	11. Contract or Grant No.	
		13. Type of Report and Period Co	overed
2. Sponsoring Agency Name and Addre	288	Final Report;	
National Highway Traffic Safety	Administration	August 2000-March 2004	
100 Seventh St., SW.		August 2000-March 2004	
Washington, DC 20590		14. Sponsoring Agency Code	
field of drugs and human perfor drugs have on driving; and to de	mance over the last 10 years; to identi- evelop guidance for others when deali- pharmacology, behavioral psychology	tle during August 2000 to review dever fy the specific effects that both illicit and with drug-impaired driving problem, drug chemistry, forensic toxicology, trivers in the field.	ns. Delegates
A panel of international experts field of drugs and human perfor drugs have on driving; and to de represented the fields of psycholaw enforcement experts trained. These Fact Sheets represent the drugs and human performance	mance over the last 10 years; to identi- yealog guidance for others when deali- pharmacology, behavioral psychology, I in the recognition of drug effects on conclusions of the Panel and include for the 16 drugs selected for evaluation orphan and diphenhydramine; prescri- egal drugs such as cocaine, GHB, ket	ng with drug-impaired driving problem drug chemistry, forensic toxicology,	ns. Delegates medicine, and ge in the area of -counter ol, diazepam and
A panel of international experts field of drugs and human perfor drugs have on driving; and to de represented the fields of psycholaw enforcement experts trained. These Fact Sheets represent the drugs and human performance in medications such as dextromethy a company of the drugs and human performance in medications such as dextromethy and human performance in medications and abused and/or ill MDMA, morphine, PCP and to	mance over the last 10 years; to identi- yealog guidance for others when deali- pharmacology, behavioral psychology, I in the recognition of drug effects on conclusions of the Panel and include for the 16 drugs selected for evaluation orphan and diphenhydramine; prescri- egal drugs such as cocaine, GHB, ket	ly the specific elects that one groblen, drug chemistry, forensic toxicology, drug chemistry, forensic toxicology, drivers in the field. the state of current scientific knowledg. The selected drugs include over-the-ption medications such as carisoprodomine, LSD, marijuana, methadone, m	ns. Delegates medicine, and ge in the area of -counter ol, diazepam and
A panel of international experts field of drugs and human perfor drugs have on driving; and to de represented the fields of psycholaw enforcement experts trained. These Fact Sheets represent the drugs and human performance i medications such as dextromett zolpidem; and abused and/or ill MDMA, morphine, PCP and to Keyword continuation: illicit and the strength of t	mance over the last 10 years; to identify evelop guidance for others when deali pharmacology, behavioral psychology in the recognition of drug effects on conclusions of the Panel and include for the 16 drugs selected for evaluatio norphan and diphenhydramine; prescri- egal drugs such as cocaine, GHB, ket luene. Ind licit drugs and traffic safety, drugs methorphan, diazepam, ine, LSD, phetamine, MDMA,	ly the specific elects that one groblen, drug chemistry, forensic toxicology, drug chemistry, forensic toxicology, drivers in the field. the state of current scientific knowledg. The selected drugs include over-the-ption medications such as carisoprodomine, LSD, marijuana, methadone, m	ns. Delegates medicine, and ge in the area of -counter
A panel of international experts field of drugs and human perfor drugs have on driving; and to de represented the fields of psycholaw enforcement experts trained. These Fact Sheets represent the drugs and human performance; medications such as dextromet zolpidem; and abused and/or ill MDMA, morphine, PCP and to Keyword continuation: illicit and the second continuation: illicit and the second continuation; illicit a	mance over the last 10 years; to identicy evelop guidance for others when deali pharmacology, behavioral psychology in the recognition of drug effects on conclusions of the Panel and include for the 16 drugs selected for evaluation or phan and diphenhydramine; prescriegal drugs such as cocaine, GHB, ket luene. In the drugs and traffic safety, drugs and licit drugs and traffic safety, drugs the thorphan, diazepam, ine, LSD, uphetamine, MDMA, deem,	ly the specific elects that year of the specific enters of the state of current scientific knowledge. The selected drugs include over-the-ption medications such as carisoprodo mine, LSD, marijuana, methadone, mand driving, drug-impaired driving.	ns. Delegates medicine, and ge in the area of counter l, diazepam and lethamphetamine,
A panel of international experts field of drugs and human perfor drugs have on driving; and to de represented the fields of psycholaw enforcement experts trained. These Fact Sheets represent the drugs and human performance i medications such as dextromett zolpidem; and abused and/or ill MDMA, morphine, PCP and to Keyword continuation: illicit and the strength of t	mance over the last 10 years; to identify evelop guidance for others when deali pharmacology, behavioral psychology in the recognition of drug effects on conclusions of the Panel and include for the 16 drugs selected for evaluatio norphan and diphenhydramine; prescri- egal drugs such as cocaine, GHB, ket luene. Ind licit drugs and traffic safety, drugs methorphan, diazepam, ine, LSD, phetamine, MDMA,	ly the specific elects that year of the specific enters of the state of current scientific knowledge. The selected drugs include over-the-ption medications such as carisoprodo mine, LSD, marijuana, methadone, mand driving, drug-impaired driving.	ns. Delegates medicine, and ge in the area of -counter

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **11** of **318**



RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-

INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

Table of Contents

	Page
Introduction	3
Cannabis/Marijuana	7
Carisoprodol (and Meprobamate)	13
Cocaine	19
Dextromethorphan	25
Diazepam.	29
Diphenhydramine	35
Gamma-Hydroxybutyrate (GHB, GBL, and 1,4-BD)	39
Ketamine	45
Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)	51
Methadone	55
Methamphetamine (and Amphetamine)	61
Methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA, Ecstasy)	. 67
Morphine (and Heroin)	. 73
Phencyclidine (PCP)	. 79
Toluene	. 85
Zolpidem (and Zaleplon, Zopiclone)	. 91
Biographical Sketches of Lead Authors and Main Contributors	. 97

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 12 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

Methamphetamine (and Amphetamine)

Methamphetamine hydrochloride is a white to light brown crystalline powder, or clear chunky crystals resembling ice. Methamphetamine base is a liquid.

Synonyms: Methamphetamine: chalk, chrissy, crank, crystal, glass, go, hydro, ice, meth, rock candy, speed, whiz; Desoxyn®; Amphetamine: dextroamphetamine; Dexedrine®, Adderall®, Benzedrine®, DextroStat®, Biphetamine®, Gradumet®.

Source: The majority of street methamphetamine is produced in clandestine laboratories (e.g. reduction of *l*-ephedrine or *d*-pseudoephedrine over red phosphorus with hydroiodic acid, or reduction with sodium or lithium in condensed liquid ammonia). Methamphetamine remains concentrated in western U. S. states and some rural areas elsewhere. *d*-Methamphetamine is a schedule II controlled substance (Desoxyn®) available in 5 mg white, 10 mg pink, and 15 mg yellow strength tablets. Amphetamine is also a Schedule II controlled substance and is usually supplied as the sulfate salt of the *d*-isomer (Dexedrine®), or as the racemic mixture (Benzedrine®), or a mixture of the two (Adderall®). Dexedrine® is available in 5, 10, and 15 mg strength, orange/black capsules, or 5 mg tablets. Adderall® is available in 5, 7.5, 10, 12.5, 20, and 30 mg strength, blue or orange tablets.

Drug Class: CNS stimulant, sympathomimetic, appetite suppressant.

Medical and Recreational Uses: Medicinally, methamphetamine is used in the treatment of narcolepsy, attention deficit disorder (ADD), and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD). Typical doses are 10 mg/day or up to 40 mg daily, and a course of greater than six weeks is not recommended. Methamphetamine is infrequently used in the treatment of obesity, overeating disorders, and weight loss due to its abuse potential. Amphetamine is also used in ADD, narcolepsy, and weight control. Recreationally, methamphetamine is abused to increase alertness, relieve fatigue, control weight, treat mild depression, and for its intense euphoric effects.

Potency, Purity and Dose: Purity of methamphetamine is currently very high, at 60-90%, and is predominantly d-methamphetamine which has greater CNS potency than the l-isomer or the racemic mixture. Common abused doses are 100-1000 mg/day, and up to 5000 mg/day in chronic binge use. Therapeutic doses of Desoxyng are 2.5-10 mg daily, with dosing not exceed 60 mg/day. To treat narcolepsy, 5-60 mg/day of amphetamine is ingested in divided doses; and in ADD and ADHD doses of 2.5-10 mg/day is administered, depending on age.

Route of Administration: Methamphetamine users often begin with intranasal or oral use and progress to intravenous use, and occasionally smoking. In contrast to cocaine, the hydrochloride salt of methamphetamine can itself be smoked. Methamphetamine is used sometimes with alcohol or marijuana, particularly during the withdrawal phase.

 $\label{eq:pharmacodynamics:} Pharmacodynamics: \ \ \ \ Methamphetamine increases synaptic levels of the neurotransmitters dopamine, serotonin (5-HT) and norepinephrine, and has <math display="inline">\alpha$ and β

- 61 -

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **13** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

adrenergic agonist effects. Norepinephrine is responsible for methamphetamine's alerting, anorectic, locomotor and sympathomimetic effects; dopamine stimulates locomotor effects, psychosis, and perception disturbances; and 5HT is responsible for delusions and psychosis. Methamphetamine's effects are similar to cocaine but its onset is slower and the duration is longer. Racemic amphetamine and d-amphetamine have similar chemical properties and actions to methamphetamine but are less potent.

Pharmacokinetics: Following oral administration, peak methamphetamine concentrations are seen in 2.6-3.6 hours and the mean elimination half-life is 10.1 hours (range 6.4-15 hours). The amphetamine metabolite peaks at 12 hours. Following intravenous injection, the mean elimination half-life is slightly longer (12.2 hours). Methamphetamine is metabolized to amphetamine (active), p-OH-amphetamine and norephedrine (both inactive). Several other drugs are metabolized to amphetamine and methamphetamine and include benzphetamine, selegeline, and famprofazone.

Molecular Interactions / Receptor Chemistry: Methamphetamine is metabolized to amphetamine via cytochrome P450 2D6. Potential inhibitors of the 2D6 isoenzyme could decrease the rate of methamphetamine elimination if administered concurrently, while potential inducers could increase the rate of elimination.

Blood to Plasma Concentration Ratio: 0.65 (N=1).

Interpretation of Blood Concentrations: Blood concentrations can generally be used to distinguish therapeutic use from abuse. Concentrations of 0.02-0.05 mg/L are typical for therapeutic use, and up to 0.2 mg/L have been documented. Concentrations greater than this represent abuse. Concentrations do not disclose phase of use. Normal concentrations in recreational use are 0.01 to 2.5 mg/L (median 0.6 mg/L). Concentrations above this range will likely be associated with severe, possibly life threatening, toxicity! There is no evidence for improved performance in any task or test following use of doses greater than 40 mg (or concentrations greater than 0.2 mg/L).

Peak blood methamphetamine concentrations occur shortly after injection, a few minutes after smoking, and around 3 hours after oral dosing. Peak plasma amphetamine concentrations occur around 10 hours after methamphetamine use.

Interpretation of Urine Test Results: Positive results generally indicate use within 1-4 days but could be up to a week following heavy chronic use. Rate of excretion into the urine is heavily influenced by urinary pH. Between 30-54% of an oral dose is excreted in urine as unchanged methamphetamine and 10-23% as unchanged amphetamine. Following an intravenous dose, 45% is excreted as unchanged parent drug and 7% amphetamine.

Effects: Methamphetamine effects are less intense after oral ingestion than following smoked or intravenous use.

Early phase – Psychological: Euphoria, excitation, exhilaration, rapid flight of ideas, increased libido, rapid speech, motor restlessness, hallucinations, delusions, psychosis, insomnia, reduced fatigue or drowsiness, increased alertness, heightened sense of well

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 14 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

being, stereotypes behavior, feelings of increased physical strength, and poor impulse control.

Early phase – Physiological: Increased heart rate, increased blood pressure, increased respiration rate, elevated temperature, palpitations, irregular heartbeat, dry mouth, abdominal cramps, appetite suppressed, twitching, pallor, dilated pupils, HGN at high doses, faster reaction time, increased strength, and more efficient glucose utilization. Late phase – Psychological: Dysphoria, residual stimulation, restlessness, agitation, nervousness, paranoia, violence, aggression, lack of coordination, pseudo-hallucinations, delusions, psychosis, and drug craving.

Late phase – Physiological: Fatigue, sleepiness with sudden starts, itching/picking/scratching, normal heart rate, and normal to small pupils which are reactive to light.

Binge use of methamphetamine can be broken down into the following phases: Rush – (5 minutes) intense euphoria, rapid flight of ideas, sexual stimulation, high energy, obsessive/compulsive activity, thought blending, dilated pupils; Shoulder – (1 hour) less intense euphoria, hyperactivity, rapid flight of ideas, obsessive/compulsive activity, thought blending, dilated pupils: Binge use – (1-5 days) the drug is frequently readministered in an attempt to regain or maintain euphoria; Tweaking – (4-24 hours) dysphoria, scattered and disorganized thought, intense craving, paranoia, anxiety and irritability, hypervigilance, auditory and tactile hallucinations, delusions, and normal pupils; Crash – (1-3 days) intense fatigue, uncontrollable sleepiness and catnapping, continuing stimulation, drug craving; Normal – (2-7 days) apparent return to "normalcy" although drug craving may appear; Withdrawal – anergia, anhedonia, waves of intense craving, depression, hypersomnolence, exhaustion, extreme fatigue.

Side Effect Profile: Light sensitivity, irritability, insomnia, nervousness, headache, tremors, anxiety, suspiciousness, paranoia, aggressiveness, delusions, hallucinations, irrational behavior, and violence. In overdose, symptoms may include hyperthermia, tachycardia, severe hypertension, convulsions, chest pains, stroke, cardiovascular collapse, and possible death. Other common side effects following abuse of amphetamines include viral hepatitis, Sexually Transmitted Diseases (STDs), HIV, septicemia, abscesses, collapsed blood vessels, and malnutrition. Chronic abuse generally produces a psychosis that resembles schizophrenia and is characterized by paranoia, picking at the skin, preoccupation with one's own thoughts, and auditory and visual hallucinations. Violent and erratic behavior is frequently seen among chronic abusers. Over time, methamphetamine appears to cause reduced levels of dopamine, which can result in symptoms like those of Parkinson's disease.

Duration of Effects: Onset of effects is rapid following intravenous use and smoking, while effects onset more slowly following oral use. Overall effects typically last 4-8 hours; residual effects can last up to 12 hours.

Tolerance, Dependence and Withdrawal Effect: Methamphetamine has a high potential for abuse and dependence. Tolerance may develop and users may quickly become addicted and use it with increasing frequency and in increasing doses. Abrupt

- 63 -

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 15 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

discontinuation of use can produce extreme fatigue, mental depression, apathy, long periods of sleep, irritability, and disorientation.

Drug Interactions: Phenobarbital, propoxyphene, phenytoin and MAOI's slow the metabolism of amphetamines and increases their effect on the release of norepinephrine and other monoamines from adrenergic nerve endings. Amphetamines may counteract sedative effects of antihistamines. Methamphetamine may restore ethanol induced impairment in simple repetitive tasks of short duration, however, there is no restoration of ethanol-induced deficits of balance and steadiness. In general, high doses of amphetamines are likely to increase the impairing effects of alcohol. Chlorpromazine and haloperidol block dopamine and norepinephrine reuptake, thus inhibiting the central stimulant effects of amphetamines. Amphetamine potentiates the analgesic effect of meneridine.

Performance Effects: Laboratory studies have been limited to much lower doses than those used by methamphetamine abusers. Doses of 10-30 mg methamphetamine have shown to improve reaction time, relief fatigue, improve cognitive function testing, increase subjective feelings of alertness, increase time estimation, and increase euphoria. However, subjects were willing to make more high-risk choices. The majority of laboratory tests were administered 1 hour post dose. Expected performance effects following higher doses may include agitation, inability to focus attention on divided attention tasks, inattention, restlessness, motor excitation, increased reaction time, and time distortion, depressed reflexes, poor balance and coordination, and inability to follow directions.

Effects on Driving: The drug manufacturer states that patients should be informed that methamphetamine and amphetamine may impair the ability to engage in potentially hazardous activities such as driving a motor vehicle. In epidemiology studies drive-off-the-road type accidents, high speed, failing to stop, diminished divided attention, inattentive driving, impatience, and high risk driving have been reported. Significant impairment of driving performance would also be expected during drug withdrawal. In a recent review of 101 driving under the influence cases, where methamphetamine was the only drug detected, blood concentrations ranged from <0.05-2.36 mg/L (mean 0.35 mg/L), median 0.23 mg/L). Driving and driver behaviors included speeding, lane travel, erratic driving, accidents, nervousness, rapid and non-stop speech, unintelligible speech, disorientation, agitation, staggering and awkward movements, irrational or violent behavior, and unconsciousness. Impairment was attributed to distraction, disorientation, motor excitation, hyperactive reflexes, general cognitive impairment, or withdrawal, fatigue and hypersomnolence.

DEC Category: CNS stimulant.

DEC Profile: Horizontal gaze nystagmus not present; vertical gaze nystagmus not present; lack of convergence not present; pupil size dilated; reaction to light slow; pulse rate elevated; blood pressure elevated; body temperature normal to down. Other

- 64 -

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **16** of **318**

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

characteristic indicators may include restlessness, body tremors, talkativeness, exaggerated reflexes, anxiety, and track marks or recent injection sites.

Panel's Assessment of Driving Risks: At lower dose, amphetamines have few effects on cognitive functioning and may result in an enhancement of some psychomotor tasks, but risk-taking increases at higher doses and responses become inappropriate. Drug withdrawal could also lead to the impairment of psychomotor skills required for safe driving.

References and Recommended Reading:

- Baselt RC. Drug effects on psychomotor performance. Biomedical Publications, Foster City, CA; pp 30-5, pp 244-6;2001.
- Forney R. Stimulants, drugs & driving, NIDA research monograph 11, ed by Willette, RE
- Gygi MP, Gygi SP, Johnson M, Wilkins DG, Gibb JW, Hanson GR. Mechanisms for tolerance to methamphetamine effects. Neuropharmacol 1996;35(6):751-7.
- Hurst PM. Amphetamines and driving. Alc Drugs Driv 1987;3(1):13-6.
- Jerome L, Segal A. Benefit of long-term stimulus on driving in adults with ADHD. J Nerv Ment Dis 2001(1);189:63-4.
- Logan BK. Amphetamines: an update on forensic issues. J Anal Toxicol 2001;25(5):400-
- Logan BK. Methamphetamine and driving impairment. J Forensic Sci 1996;41(3):457-
- Logan BK. Methamphetamine Effects on Human Performance and Behavior. Forens Sci Rev 2002;14(1/2):133-51.
- National Transportation Safety Board safety study: Fatigue, alcohol, other drugs, and medical factors in fatal-to-the-driver heavy truck crashes (vol I and II). Accession# PB90-917002, report# NTSB/SS-90/01/02, National Transportation Safety Board, Washington DC, 1990.
- Perez-Reyes M, White WR, McDonald SA, Hicks RE, Jeffcoat AR, Hill JM, Cook CE. Clinical effects of daily methamphetamine administration. Clin Neuropharm 1991(4);14:352-8.
- Physicians' Desk Reference, Medical Economics Company, Montvale, NJ, 2002. Smith DE, Fischer CM. An nalysis of 310 cases of acute high dose methamphetamine toxicity in Haight-Ashbury. Clin Toxicol 1970;3(1):117-24.



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - PRESS RELEASE

Attachment Description: PRELIM AUTOPSY RELEASE

Reference Number:

Countywide Services
Ann Edwards,
Chief Deputy County Executive

Coroner's Office Gregory Wyatt, Coroner



Bradley J. Hudson, County Executive

County of Sacramento

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: Greg Wyatt, Coroner (916) 874-1696 wyattg@saccounty.net

Sacramento County Coroner Death Investigation (autopsy findings) Update

Regarding:

JOHN NAT TORRETTI (JR.)

Sacramento County Coroner's Case Number 13-02600

The Sacramento County Coroner's Office is currently investigating the May 24, 2013, officer - involved death of John Nat Torretti, Jr (Date of Birth: 11/13/1970). An autopsy was conducted on May 27, 2013. Preliminary autopsy findings revealed that Mr. Torretti did not suffer fatal traumatic injuries. Toxicology test results are pending. No further information is available at this time.

It is the duty of the Sacramento County Coroner's Office to identify and determine the cause and manner of sudden and unexpected deaths, and to investigate deaths that occur under violent or suspicious circumstances. Visit the Coroner's Office online at http://www.coroner.saccounty.net or call (916) 874-9320.

###

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **18** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - ARREST HISTORY

Attachment Description: TORRETTI WEBKPF

Reference Number:

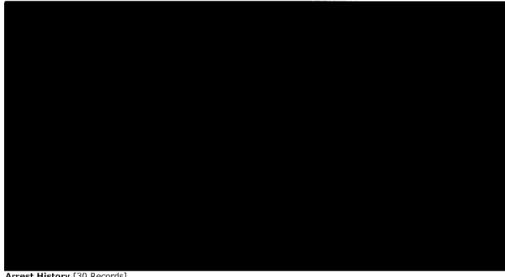
Sacramento Sheriff's Dept: Known Person Finder (KPF)

Page 1 of 3

Details for	TORRETTI, J	ГАИ ИНО	•			
Name			XREF	DOB	Age	
TORRETTI, JO	TAN NHC			11/13/1970	42	
Sex	Race	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	
М	W	602	215	BRO	HAZ	
Address						
10341 FOLSO	M, RANCHO COR	RDOVA, CA				
Probation			Caution			HERE AND
Gun Permit	Death Flag	PC 290	PC 457.1	HS 11590	Work Project	Home Detention
No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No

Warrants [Fel: 0 Mis: 0 Inf: 0]

Identifiers [14 Records]



Arrest History [30 Records]

Report No.	Arrest Date	Arrest LEA	Туре	Sev	Code
	12/02/2006		COMMITMENT	MIS	VC 40508(C)
	12/02/2006	CA0340400	COMM WARR		VC 40508(A)
	12/02/2006	CA0340400	COMM WARR		VC 40508(C)
	12/02/2006	CA0340400	COMM WARR		VC 12951(A)
	12/02/2006	CA0340400	COMM WARR		VC 4000(A)
	12/02/2006	CA0340400	COMM WARR		PC 166(4)
	12/02/2006		COMMITMENT	MIS	PC 166(4)

7/16/2013

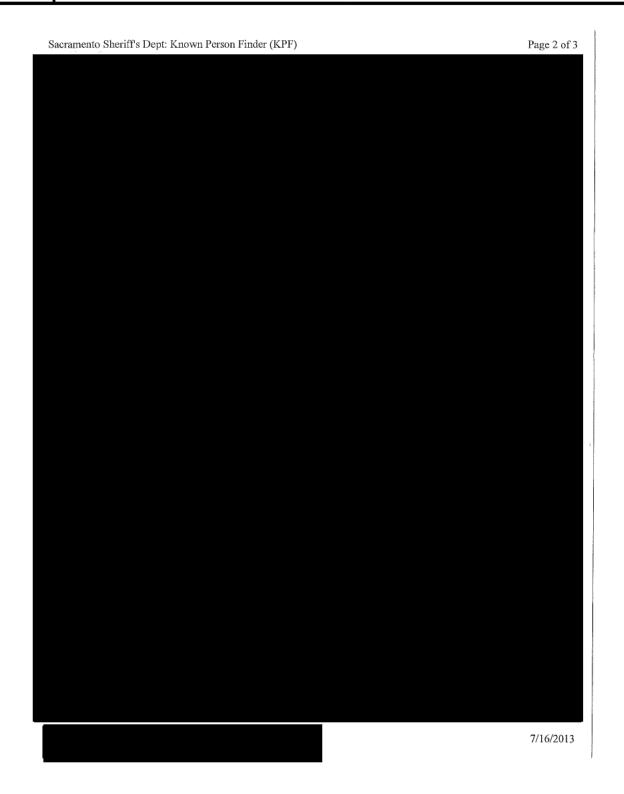
For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 19 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



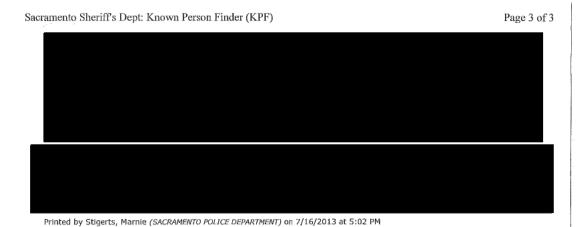
For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 20 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



7/16/2013

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 21 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

7/16/2013

R

Reference Number:	on: DMV P	НОТО			
Departm	nent Of Motor Vehicles Image - CALPHOT	го			Page 1 of 1
	CALIFORNIA DEP IM	PARTMENT OF MI MAGE RECORD FO		S	
	B5856864 Pending photo - card not yet issued on this image(11)	EXPIRES:	CLASS:	SEX:	
	HAIR: DATE OF BIRTH: ADDRESS: , ,	EYES:	HEIGHT:	WEIGHT:	
	PHOTO DATE: 07/05/2013	PHOTO OFFICE: 561	APPLICATION DATE:	APPLICATION OFFICE: 561	
	ISSUE DATE: N/A	ISSUE OFFICE: N/A	RESTRICTIONS:		
			FINGERPRI	NT:	
		ennova anna de po			
	This photograph is a true copy of the photograph tand delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-	Photo communication	s network.	· Vehicles photo databas	e
	This photograph is a true copy of the photograph trand delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-li	Photo communication	s network.	· Vehícles photo databas	е
	and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-	Photo communication	s network.	· Vehicles photo databas	е
	and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-	Photo communication	s network.	· Vehicles photo databas	е

Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) For: 4008 Page 22 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - MEDICAL INFORMATION

Attachment Description: **PARTIAL CORONER'S REPORT** Reference Number:

ORGA			-) .	DAPT.	'O CC	NT TA	 -17157)		
WAR TO	7		SACRAMI			Ur	11.X			
					NER				,	Gregory P. Wyatt
		FIN	IAL REPORT	OF	INVI	ST	IGATIO)N		CORONER
CLASSIFICATION	1Final Classif		2 Case No.	1 '	puty Assig			4a Date of D		4b Found?
CLASSIFICATION	ACCIDENT		13-02600		LY BAKE	:R		5/24/2013		No.
	5.Name First:	Ē	6 Name Middle:	,	me Last:	_		8a Time of E	Jeath	8b Fnd/Est/Unk:
DECEDENT	JOHN		NAT		RETTI		12 Age	18:28		13 Marital Status
PERSONAL DATA	9 Sex	10 Race	1	1	ate of Birti 3/1970	1	12 Age 42 YEAF	ne	1	NEVER MARRIED
	MALE 14 Usual Add	CAUCASIAN		TUB	3/18/0		44 14.7	40		NEVER MAIN ILL
,		aress ANENT ADDRES:	e e							
RESIDENCE	15 City	WEIN! ADD.	<u> </u>		16 Cou	inty			16a State	17 Zip Code
/	SACRAMEN	NTO		, 1	SACR		NTO			
		Identified by or how i	identified							
IDENTIFICATION	EBAKER	-		GERPRI	STAIL					
	19 Name				***************************************	25	0 Relation			
l !	10,110									
RELATIVES										
	1									
	1									
	21 Place of De	Jeath								
	1	CAL CENTER				_			-	
	22 Street Add									
PLACE OF DEATH	- T	CKTON BLVD	•						,	
DEATH	23 City	-				24 Co	-		-	25 Zip .
	SACRAMEN					SACF	RAMENTO			95817
REMAINS	26 Death Rep		ICAL CENTER)				27 Removed Yes		R/O AU	of Medical Examination TOPSY
	29 Cause S	SUDDEN DEATH FO	OLLOWING VIOLENT ST	RUGGI	E WITH	LAW E	NFORCEMEN	IT		
	29 Cause		NE-INDUCED EXCITED D							
	due to:	AETHAMPHE : ANNO	(E-INDOCED EVOLED 2	北Linu.	M					
CAUSE OF DEATH	due to:									
DEATH										
	due to;									
OTHER SIGNIFICANT	30 CHRONIC	C METHAMPHETAI	MINE ABUSE WITH HIST	TORY O	F VIOLE	IT BE	HAVIOR; CAR	DIAC HYPER	TROPHY	
CONDITIONS		- w	and an ad balance				33 At Work?	34a Date o	* Indiana	34b Fnd/Esl/Unk
	31 Manner of		32 Place of Injury			i			5/25/2013	ESTIMATED
i . }	ACCIDENT 35 Address or		OUTDOORS				No	36a Time o		36b Fnd/Est/Unk
INJURY		or Location OF 8391 FOLSO	MA BLUD				ŀ	30a 11110 -	17:56	ESTIMATED
INFORMATION	37 City	OF 8991 LOFOO	M BLVD		38 Cou	inte		<u> </u>	17.00	39 Zlp Code
	SACRAMEN	NTO.		!	SACR	-	NTO			95826
1		THE DEC	EDENT OVERDOSEI	D ON I				IICH INDUC	ED EXCIT	
	40 Describe h injury occurre	now	DDENT VI	*	100					
						-				. A Maria
· '			Code, Section 27491,							
			ion that an autopsy wo							
CAOS CLIMINADY			above cause of death.	. Base	d on the	know	/n circumstar	nces and cu	USG OF OVER	h, the manner or
CASE SUMMARY	death is acc	cident.				_				
						1	Pr. M.	_	Date	te 8/11/2013
				Dep	uty	<u> </u>	Ulker	<u> </u>		e 0/11/2010
: 1				-		EMIL'	Y BAKER			



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



County Of Sacramento

Department of Coroner 4800 Broadway, Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95820-1530

> Gregory P. Wyatt Coroner



☑ Autopsy

□ External Examination

NAME: TORRETTI, JOHN NAT

CASE NO. 13-02600

POSTMORTEM DATE: 05/27/13 **TIME: 09:12**

INVESTIGATOR: **Emily Baker**

DATE OF DEATH:

05/24/13

TIME OF DEATH: 18:28

AGE: 42 yr SEX: Male Ht: 71" Wt: 208 lbs.

RACE/ ETHNICITY: Caucasian

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

1. Acute methamphetamine intoxication

- A. High level of methamphetamine plus amphetamine (metabolite) detected in postmortem blood; vitreous chemistries are noncontributory (see separate Toxicology report)
- Sudden cardiac arrest while being restrained by law enforcement (see UCD

 - Originally found unresponsive by medics in PEA with no vital signs Temperatures in ER at 19:45 (1 hr 17 minutes after death): axillary 38.3°C (100.9°F); groin 38.0°C (100.4°F)
 - Right anterior rib fractures, consistent with CPR
- C. History of methamphetamine abuse with violent behavior
 - Brought to SGH ER on 2/14/13 at 22:07 in police custody for agitated, aggressive, violent behavior after smoking "something"; placed on 5150 hold (see medical records)
 - Vital signs: 115/71, HR 134, RR 22, T 98.2
 - Urine toxicology positive for amphetamine, negative for cocaine, PCP, cannabinoids, benzodiazepines, opiates, barbiturates, and tricyclic antidepressants; negative blood alcohol;
 - Managed with restraints, spit guard, and sedation
 - 4. 5150 hold released on 2/15 at 14:15 and discharged
 - Brought to MSJMC by ambulance from halfway house on 8/3/06 for agitated, aggressive, and combative behavior and a lacerated left thumb from "punching windows"
 - Vital signs: 137/65, HR 140, RR 26, T 98.5
 - Urine toxicology positive for amphetamine only; negative blood alcohol Managed with restraints, spit guard, and sedation

- 2. Mild cardiac hypertrophy (450 gm)
- Blunt-force injuries of head.
 - A. Multiple scalp contusions, abrasions, and laceration with mild subcutaneous hemorrhage
 - No facial or skull fractures and no intracranial injuries
 - No evidence of neck compression

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 24 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



County Of Sacramento

Department of Coroner 4800 Broadway, Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95820-1530

> Gregory P. Wyatt Coroner



TORRETTI, JOHN NAT

13-02600

Page 2

- 4. Blunt-force injuries of torso.
 - A. Cluster of tram-track contusions with deep muscle hemorrhage on left flank
 - B. Deep contusion on left shoulder
 - C. Abrasion on right hip
 - D. No fractures or visceral injuries
- 5. Blunt-force injuries of extremities.
 - A. Faint tram-track contusions on left upper arm and left calf with minimal subcutaneous hemorrhage
 - B. Patterned injuries consistent with placement of handcuffs on left wrist
 - C. Contusions on left hand and one on right wrist
 - D. Abrasions on both elbows and both knees
 - E. Large deep contusion with superficial muscular lacerations on right thigh
 - F. Scattered small contusions on left lower extremity
 - G. No long bone fractures
- 6. Hashimoto's thyroiditis
 - Elevated TSH (5.89 uIU/mL; nI 0.34-4.82) documented during SGH ER visit on 2/14-13.

CAUSE OF DEATH: Sudden death following violent struggle with law

enforcement

DUE TO: Methamphetamine-induced excited delirium

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Chronic methamphetamine abuse with history of violent behavior; cardiac hypertrophy

OPINION: The behavior of Mr. Torretti is clearly documented in the video surveillance footage obtained from the Metro PCS store and the in-car camera from the first responding officers. His behavior prior to contact with the officers was inappropriate but not violent or agitated. It was not until the officers arrived and the male officer made contact with him that his behavior became violent. The struggle between the officer and Mr. Torretti lasted only a few minutes but was quite violent with Mr. Torretti immediately gaining the dominant position over the officer and other's trying to get him to release the officer from his grip. Eventually the officer was able to get out from under Mr. Torretti and attempt to subdue him by lying down on top of Mr. Torretti prone body. Within 20 seconds, Mr. Torretti calmed down and the officer as able to get off his back. It is clear from the video that Mr. Torretti was still alive, able make sounds and move his limbs following release of the officer's weight from his back and that he did not go unresponsive until a couple more minutes had passed. The behavior of Mr. Torretti is classic for excited delirium. While the struggle with the officer exacerbated the delirium, it did not directly cause his death.

Stephany Flore, W.D. Chief Forensic Pathologist

August 7, 2013

SEF/clk D: 05/27/13 T: 05/28/13

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 25 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-004582 (0001)

OFFICE OF THE

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CYNTHIA G BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

ALBERT C. LOCHER ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

JILL L. SPRIGGS LABORATORY DIRECTOR

June 17, 2013

Sacramento Police Department 5770 Freeport Blvd. Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822

LAB NO: 13-004582 REQUEST NO: 0001

AGENCY NO: SPD-13-136166

NAME: Torretti, John N

TOXICOLOGY REPORT

Submission: 001 Source: Torretti, John N Sample type: blood

Date received: 05/27/2013

Assays performed:

amphetamine, benzodiazepines, benzoylecgonine (cocaine metabolite), carisoprodol, methadone, methamphetamine, opiates, oxycodone, zolpidem, tetrahydrocannabinols.

Drugs confirmed:

methamphetamine 2.8 mg/L amphetamine 0.05 mg/L

raig Trielold Craig Triebold

June 17, 2013

Date

Criminalist

6/17/2013

Technical Reviewer

Kristel Suchland

Date

Administrative Reviewer

Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES 4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820 (916) 874-9240

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 26 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-004582 (0003)

OFFICE OF THE

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

ALBERT C. LOCHER ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

HELL & SPRIGGS LABORATORY DIRECTOR

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

JAN SCULLY

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

July 10, 2013

SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER 4800 Broadway, Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95820

LAB NO: 13-004582 REQUEST NO: 0003 AGENCY NO: COR-13-002600

NAME: Torretti, John N

TOXICOLOGY REPORT

Submission: 002 Source: Torretti, John N Sample type: blood

Origin: femoral

Date received: 05/29/2013

Assays performed:

amphetamine, benzodiazepines, benzoylecgonine (cocaine metabolite), carisoprodol, methadone, methamphetamine, opiates, oxycodone, zolpidem, tetrahydrocannabinols.

Drugs confirmed:

amphetamine 0.06 mg/L methamphetamine 2.3 mg/L

Misanglance

July 9, 2013

Kristen Burke Criminalist

Date

Kristel Suchland

7/10/2013

7/10/2013

Technical Reviewer

Date

Administrative Reviewer

Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES 4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820 (916) 874-9240 This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst.



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Jusie

13-004582 (0004)

OFFICE OF THE

CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

ALBERT C. LOCHER
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY JILL L. SPRIGGS LABORATORY DIRECTOR

June 13, 2013

SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER 4800 Broadway, Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95820

LAB NO: 13-004582 REQUEST NO: 0004 AGENCY NO: COR-13-002600

NAME: Torretti, John N

Blood Alcohol Report

Submission: 002

Ethanol Result: None Detected

Source: Torretti, John N

Date Received: 5/29/2013

Date Analyzed: 6/10/2013

Sample Type: blood

Origin: femoral

7267

Matthew Nakajanna

June 11, 2013

Matthew Nakayama

Criminalist

Forensic Alcohol Supervisor

Date

Trietold 6/13/2013

Technical Reviewer

Date

Administrative Reviewer

Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES 4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820 (916) 874-9240

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst.



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **DOJ DIC FORM AND FAX COVER** Reference Number:

itale of California DEATH IN CUSTODY RE	PORTING FORM			Department of Justice
DOJ USE ONLY	_	ENDMENT		
RECORD KEY	DATE OF DEATH	SUBJECT NAME		
AGENCYTYPE	05 / 24 / 13	Torretti	John	Nate
☐ Police ☐ Sheriff	MM DD YYYY	Last	First	Middle
☐ Probation ☐ State	CII NUMBER	DATE OF BIRTH	_	
Other Local AGENCY NCIC NUMBER		11 / 13 / 197 MM DD YYY		
COUNTY	GENDER ■ Male □ Female	RACE/ETHNICIT ☐ Other Asian ☐ Black ☐ Chinese ☐ Cambodian	「Y (Check One) ☐ Korean ☐ Laotian ☐ Other ☐ Pacific Islande	r
DOJ USE ONLY CUSTODY OF	FENSE	☐ Fillipino ☐ Guamanian ☐ Hispanic ☐ American Ind ☐ Japanese	☐ Samoan ☐ Hawaiian ☐ Vietnamese	•
Check One) I Process of Arrest In Transit Awaiting Booking Booked - No Charges Filed Booked - No Charges Filed Sentenced Out to Court Other	AT TIME OF DEATH (Check One) Process of Arrest City Jail County Jail Adult Camp or Ranch Local Juvenile Facility/C Adult Operations and Ad Division of Juvenile Just State Hospital Other	luit Programs (formerly CDC)	OF DEATH OCCUR (Check One) Not Applicable (f Crime/Arrest Sce Facility - Adminis Facility - Booking Facility - Living Facility - Lormm Facility - Holding Facility - Holding Other	Natural) ne strative g on
ACILITY OF DEATH Check One) 1 Crime/Arrest Scene 1 Local Hospital 1 Cotty Jail 1 County Jail 1 Adult Camp or Ranch 2 Local Juvenile Facility/Camp 3 Adult Operations and Adult Programs (formerly CDC) Division of Juvenile Justice (formerly CYA) 3 State Hospital Other	MANNER OF DEATH (Check One) ■ Pending Investigation □ Natural, □ Accidental Injury to Se □ Accidental Injury by O □ Suicide □ Homicide Willful (Law E: □ Homicide Justified (Law Homicide Justified (Cher Insert Execution) □ Cannot Be Determined □ Other	ther nforcement Staff) Inmate) Enforcement Staff)	MEANS OF DEATH (Check One) Pending Investig Not Applicable (N Handgun Rifle/Shotgun Club, Blunt Instru Hands, Feet, Fist Knife, Cutting Ins Hanging, Strang; Alcohol/Drug Ove Execution: Lethal Cannot Be Deter	Matural) ment s trument ulation ardose I Gas/Injection
	DATA SUPPLIED BY (Please p		n):	
Name: Marnie Stigerts		Title: Sergeant		
Agency: Sacramento Police D Address: 5770 Freeport Blvd.,		Telephone: 916-808-	329	
	m to: Department of Justi Criminal Justice Sta P.O. Box 903427 Sacramento, CA 94 Facsimile: (916) 227 Telephone: (916) 21	203-4270 -0427 or 227-3561		

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 29 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



Sacramento Police Department Office of Investigations 5770 Freeport Blvd. Sacramento, Ca 95822-3516

The document being faxed is intend only for the use of the individual of entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any copying, dissemination or distribution of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original message to us at the above address via the United States Postal Service. Thank You.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 30 of 318

POLICE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - DIAGRAMS

Attachment Description: WITNESS

Reference Number:

Male of Silver 1968 of Silver for 1968 of Silver fo

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 31 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - REPORT REQUESTS

Attachment Description: **REQUEST**

Reference Number:

13 - 136/60

Countywide Services
Ann Edwards,
Chief Deputy County Executive

Coroner's Office Gregory Wyatt, Coroner



Bradley J. Hudson, County Executive

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: Greg Wyatt, Coroner (916) 874-1696 wyattg@saccounty.net

Sacramento County Coroner Death Investigation (autopsy findings) Update

Regarding:

JOHN NAT TORRETTI (JR.)

Sacramento County Coroner's Case Number 13-02600

The Sacramento County Coroner's Office is currently investigating the May 24, 2013, officer - involved death of John Nat Torretti, Jr (Date of Birth: 11/13/1970). An autopsy was conducted on May 27, 2013. Preliminary autopsy findings revealed that Mr. Torretti did not suffer fatal traumatic injuries. Toxicology test results are pending. No further information is available at this time.

It is the duty of the Sacramento County Coroner's Office to identify and determine the cause and manner of sudden and unexpected deaths, and to investigate deaths that occur under violent or suspicious circumstances. Visit the Coroner's Office online at http://www.coroner.saccounty.net or call (916) 874-9320.

###

RECOMPOSION
RECOMP

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**)

Page 32 of 318



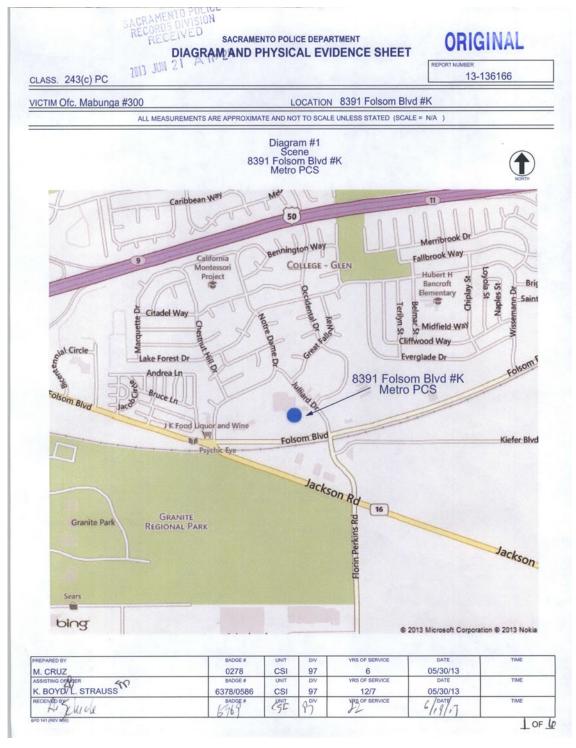
PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - DIAGRAMS

Attachment Description: **DIAGRAMS & EVIDENCE SHEETS - 1 THRU 5** Reference Number:



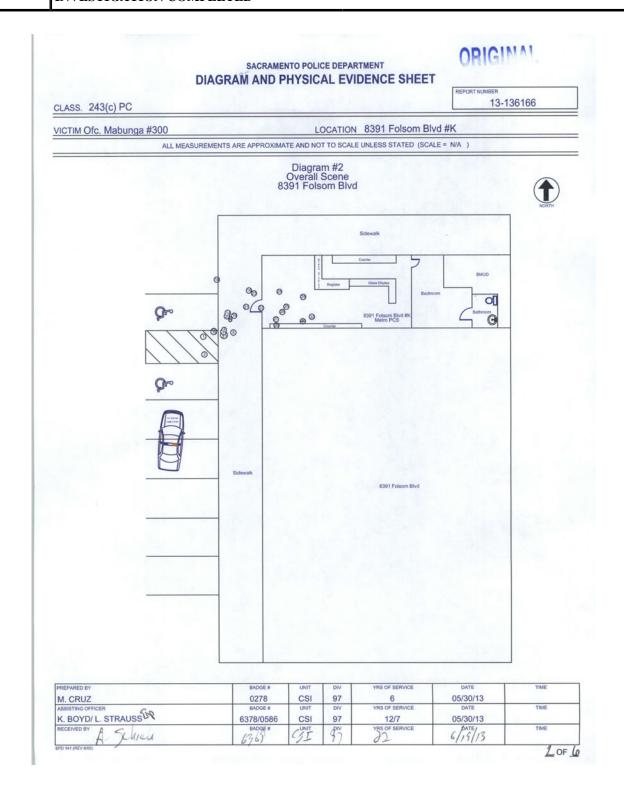
For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 33 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



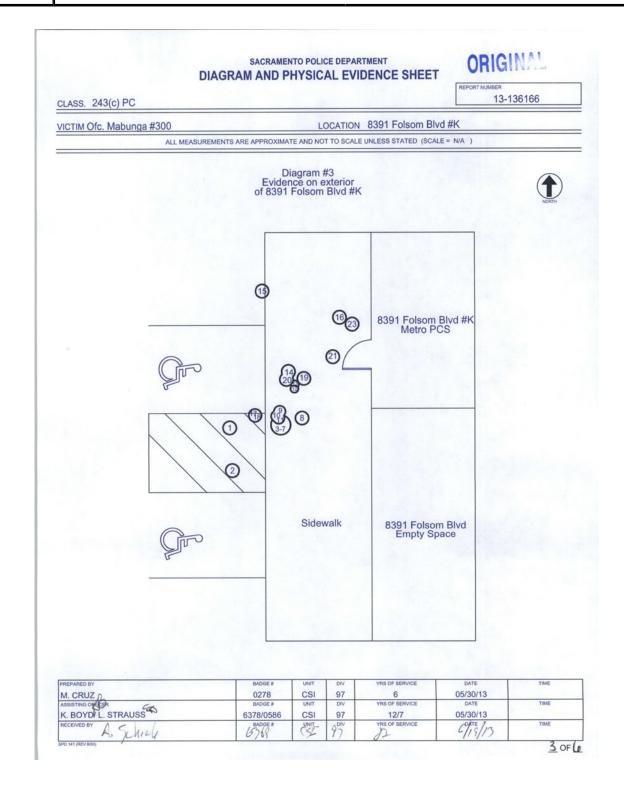
For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 34 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **35** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

CLASS. 243(c) PC

PORT NUMBER 13-136166

VICTIM Ofc. Mabunga #300

LOCATION 8391 Folsom Blvd #K

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

Evidence from Diagram #3

	Evidence	Measurements
tem #1	Jacket, black in color	20'0" South of the North wall and 14'7" West of the West wall
Item #2	Defibrillator, Cardiac Science Brand	23'0" South of the North wall and 14'3" West of the West wall
Item #3	US Currency (\$75.00)	19'7" South of the North wall and 9'4" West of the West wall
Item #4	Flashlight, black in color	19'7" South of the North wall and 9'4" West of the West wall
Item #5	Lighter, Bic brand, with misc papers	19'7" South of the North wall and 9'4" West of the West wall
Item #6	Wallet, black bi-fold	19'7" South of the North wall and 9'4" West of the West wall
Item #7	Cellphone, black in color, Metro PCS brand	19'7" South of the North wall and 9'4" West of the West wall
Item #8	RT schedule	18'10" South of the North wall and 7'2" West of the West wall
Item #9	Pen, silver in color	18'3" South of the North wall and 9'5" West of the west wall
Item #10	Belt buckle	18'8" South of the North wall and 9'8" West of the West wall
Item #11	Acuvue packet	18'10" South of the North wall and 9'6" West of the West wall
Item #12	Note cards	15'7" South of the North wall and 8'0" West of the West wall
Item #13	Note cards	15'7" South of the North wall and 8'0" West of the West wall
Item #14	Pen cap, silver in color	14'2" South of the North wall and 8'6" West of the West wall
Item #15	Light Rail Gold Line schedule	6'0" South of the North wall and 11'3" West of the West wall
Item #16	Cell phone case, black in color	8'7" South of the North wall and 3'3" West of the West wall
Item #17	Cross, silver in color, in plastic baggie	18'6" South of the North wall and 12'3" West of the West wall
Item #18	Apparent blood sample	18'8" South of the North wall and 11'9" West of the West wall
Item #19	Apparent blood sample	14'9" South of the North wall and 7'0" West of the West wall
Item #20	Apparent blood sample	15'0" South of the North wall and 8'8" West of the West wall
Item #21	Apparent blood sample	12'7" South of the North wall and 4'0" West of the West wall
Item #23	Apparent blood sample	9'4" South of the North wall and 2'0" West of the West wall

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
M. CRUZ	0278	CSI	97	6	05/30/13	
ASSISTING OPHICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
K. BOYD L. STRAUSS	6378/0586	CSI	97	12/7	05/30/13	
RECEIVED BY A SMICH	6768	UNIT	ANY)	YRS OF SERVICE	6/18/13	TIME

4 OF Le

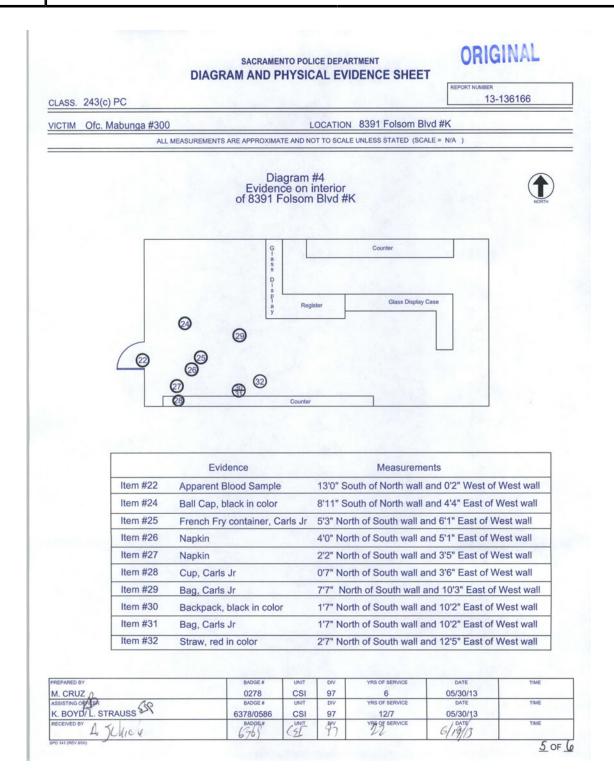
For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 36 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



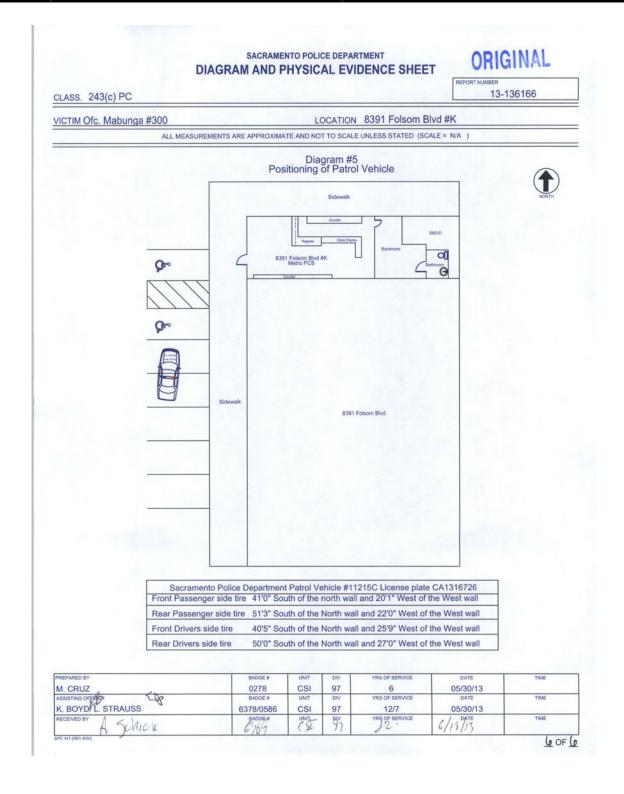
For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 37 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC



For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 38 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: CRIME SCENE LOG

Reference Number:

•				ı Ja	
5166	call#)3-/36/66		CRIM	CRIME SCENE LOG	LOG REPORT # 13-136/66
	RECORDER: KUHLMANN #751	k 757			
	CRIME: DATE: 5/6	DATE: 5/24/13 TIME:	SC	SCENE SGT .: HIGHT	NGHT STAGING LOCATION:
13				ENTRY	
•	COLARUM KINA		SPD		
	MORRISON		rg O		
	L. SMITH	700	SAC SIME		
	ソキャカ	758	SAC STATE		
	KIRK CAMPBELL		Ų B		
	5	FF05	PAROLE		
	ಕಗಿತು	378	SAD CSI		
	STRAUSS	586	SED/CSI		
	TEURN	403	Sab		
	KUHLMANN	25r	\$ PO		
	CANECA		SPO		T S
	(m) ² ,	213	SPO		II3
	HATCLI (FE	٩	CAS		TAM VAM
	<u>इक्ष्मात्रक</u>	887	SPO		22
	CABRERA	793	300		12/A
	DAVIS	4096	80		Tion of
	FUCKLEY	406g	1300		3': O
	mores (DO)	720	CAS	1927	Z
_	CRAIG TOMENS			1920	MASTAGNI OFFICE
				1920	-
	ا سا			1920	MASTALON OFFICE
;**	Ľ			1520	GOYENTE LAW OFFICE
	SPD 280 (REV 03/04)				
JC1.					
lum				· ·	
11					

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 39 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

CALL#: /3-136/66.				REPORT # 13-136166
RECORDER: KUHLMANN #759	59			
CRIME:DATE: 5/24	DATE: 5/24/13 TIME:		SCENE SGT.:	HIGHT STAGING LOCATION:
NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
FOLGITA, D. (CAPT)		\$	1940	
RISLEY D (LF)	7105	Spp	(940	
Chase,	6378	SP0/651		
WOLFE, V,	816	Spo		
	869	SPO		
Brow, R	894	\$ ₽0		
MACHAPPERETY	749	SPD IVS3		
COSUMAN .	کور	SAS	1950	
TEIMPEN	806	JPO.	1950	
STIBERTS	30%	Seo	1950	
BURGER (SGT)	1210	SAC STATE	1953	SAC STATE SAT
	7 63	SPO	1953	i
ים (רוי	HIAH	389	1955	
NOCHTO	3077	S	1955	
VASQUEZ	464	SPO	lds<	
STHERE, VER (CHIEF)		ρĄ	0.281	
Toel	الد	\$ <i>P</i> 0	2000	The state of the s
WASTOFF	10	Ď,	2000	
D0NA70	8209	360		
-1H91H	345	Sed		
TO DE LOUIS	•			

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.)



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

D # # .	12 121	CRITICAL INCIDENT LOGS Control Control	SHEET	
Report # : Start	Closed	Action Start time:	End time:	Timis
	Closed		Status	Unit
MONK	3033	Thas	3rp	-
Neel	BRANDON		645	
73/2AY,	MIKE	CAPT. 2010	SPD	ļ
BUIS!	Jes.	441		
BERNARD	ILEN	CHIEF	2025	ļ
H2765	70	793	2035	<u> </u>
GNOUDFE		563 GANGS	_	
SARLIO_	JUSTIN	460 GANG 17	2045	
CH AMPI	DN, CA	PTAIN	2045	<u> </u>
ecson,	RÓN		/60	
FALKNE	r, G	4083		
SKINNER	# 35	6498 2001		
				1
-,				
				-
· · · · · · ·	 			1
				 -
				
				<u> </u>
	ļ			
	 			
	 			
				ļ
				ļ
				ļ
				1
-			1	
	ļ			



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: DA LETTER TO CHIEF

Reference Number:

13-136166

OFFICE OF THE



DISTRICT ATTORNEY

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

JAN SCULLY DISTRICT ATTORNEY CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEPUTY

ALBERT LOCHER
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

December 9, 2013

Chief of Police Samuel D. Somers, Jr. Sacramento Police Department 5770 Freeport Boulevard, Suite #100 Sacramento, CA 95822

RE:

In Custody Death, Case No. SPD 2013-136166

Date of Death:

May 24, 2013

Decedent:

John Nat Torretti

SACCOSOS DIVISION

MIN DEC 13 P 1: 38

Dear Chief Somers:

This case was referred to this office for review of the circumstances surrounding the death of John Nat Torretti. On May 24, 2013, Torretti died not long after a significant physical struggle with Sacramento Police Department officers who were in the process of taking him into custody. Having completed this review, we find no evidence of criminal misconduct

On May 24th, officers were dispatched to 8391 Folsom Blvd. regarding a suspicious male inside of the Metro PCS Store. The suspect, Torretti, had been making unwanted sexual overtures to the sole female employee. As the female employee was on the phone with police dispatch, Torretti's unusual behavior accelerated the employee's fear and the call was upgraded to Code 3 status.

Officers Morrison and Mabunga responded to the location in their fully marked police car. Upon exiting they observed the 5'11", 208-pound Torretti at the threshold of the entrance to the Metro PCS Store. Both officers verbally commanded Torretti to exit the

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

901 G Street * Sacramento, California 95814 (916) 874-5897 FAX (916) 321-2226

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 42 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-130166

store. Contrary to the officers' orders, Torretti retreated into the store, grabbed the door and forcibly held it shut to prevent entrance into the store.

The officers, concerned over the health and safety of the employee, physically pulled the door open against Torretti's efforts to blockade the entrance. Officer Mabunga, once inside the store immediately made contact with and attempted to detain Torretti. Torretti violently grabbed Officer Mabunga and threw himself and the officer through the doorway and onto the concrete surface of the sidewalk just outside the door. Torretti's momentum caused Officer Mabunga to fall backward and allowed Torretti to position himself over the torso of Officer Mabunga.

Officer Morrison dispersed numerous blasts of pepper spray into Torretti's face and upper torso to no effect. Officer Mabunga continued to physically struggle with Torretti who continued to fight the officer while screaming "I'm going to fuck you up." Torretti then bit Officer Mabunga's arm. During the course of the struggle with Torretti, a citizen saw what was happening. He approached Torretti and began kicking him in the side and upper torso. The citizen also yelled commands at Torretti to "Get off the cop!" Torretti continued to struggle.

Officer Morrison then began using her department issued baton striking Torretti's person to no avail. A light-rail security officer also participated in striking Torretti with his employer-issued baton to further assist Officer Mabunga. Retired SPD Officer Kirk Campbell arrived on scene and was able to render assistance in successfully taking Torretti into custody.

Within a very short time after being detained, Torretti's breathing became noticeably shallow. Medics had already been called to the scene and quickly began to treat Torretti at the scene and rushed him to the nearest medical facility. Despite the immediate use of CPR and all emergency medical measures employed by both EMT's and Emergency Room personnel at the UC Davis Medical Center, Torretti died within the next half hour.

Deputy Coroner Emily Baker conducted an autopsy and determined that Torretti suffered a sudden cardiac death due to a methamphetamine overdose that induced a condition known as excited delirium. Deputy Baker also noted other significant conditions of physical exertion during the struggle with law enforcement officers. These conditions were documented and assessed to be noncontributory: to wit, the injuries suffered by Torretti had no causal relationship with the cause of death.

Toxicology testing revealed the presence of 2.8mg/L methamphetmaine and 0.05 mg/L amphetamine. A high level of methamphetamine concentration of this significance is consistent with severe abuse and may help explain Torretti's extremely odd behavior leading up to his contact with police. No fewer than three other women reported to law enforcement that Torretti, that very morning, had been acting very strangely.

Torretti had a similar incident with law enforcement on February 14, 2013, where he was brought to the Sutter General Emergency Room. Torretti had been in police custody for agitated, aggressive, violent behavior after smoking "something." Toxicology reports would later show the presence of amphetamine in his system. His behavior, not unlike the instant case, was such that he was placed on a 5150 (WI) hold.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 43 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

13-136166

Given the foregoing, we conclude that Torretti died from sudden cardiac arrest subsequent to acute methamphetamine toxicity. Chief Forensic Pathologist Stephany Fiore, M.D. concludes that "the behavior of Mr. Torretti is classic for excited delirium. While the struggle with the officer exacerbated the delirium, it did not directly cause his death." We concur.

No evidence of criminal misconduct by law enforcement was presented or suggested by the facts reported. Thus, the District Attorney's Office will take no further action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

JAN SCULLY

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

ROBERT CLANCEY
Deputy District Attorney

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **44** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: EMAIL TO PSU, SGT'S MACLAFFERTY & WERNER Reference Number:

Schoonmaker, Chuck

From:

Schoonmaker, Chuck

Sent:

Thursday, August 31, 2017 4:08 PM

To:

Sprung, Helga

Cc:

MacLafferty, Scott; Werner, Brad

Subject:

2013 case review - In custody death

GO# 13-136166

Subject: John Torretti dob:11/13/70 xref

Subject died in custody. Per former Detective, now Sergeant Maclafferty's property release dated 12/13/2013, all other property is to be held pending any possible civil litigation. There is a substantial amount of property taking up space that we would like to release/dispose of if possible.

Ms. Sprung – could you please check out this case with CAO and determine if PSU can give us an all clear to go ahead with disposition?

Sgt's Werner / Maclafferty – Could one of you or both of you (case is still assigned to Maclafferty, but is supposed to be reviewed by homicide unit), please review this case and provide disposition instructions for all remaining property? In the remarks field at the bottom you can also indicate that your release is pending authorization from PSU. We will not do anything with any of the property until we get an all clear from both PSU and Homicide. Thanks

Chuck Schoonmaker #6320 Property Assistant Sacramento Police Dept Evidence & Property Section Office (916)808-5239

Email: cschoonmaker@pd.cityofsacramento.org

1



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: SPD779 - TISSUE FROM CORONER

Reference Number:

SE	ARC	H WARRANT					ARTMENT	т	13-136166
Receiv	ed F	rom: FULL NAME				DOB	ADDRESS		
4 54 54 54	E SE	I						-	·
VERSADEX PROPERTY CODE	6	SEIZED (EVIDEN				PING		В	FOUND
						ERFEITED/FORGED		5	RECOVERED
IOTE									perty Supplemental Report" form. ber, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length
ODE	ITEN	1	Addl. Description	on /	15	sue			
ODE	ITEN	Л	Addl. Description	on					• ,
ODE	ITEN	Λ	Addl. Description	n					
CODE	ITEN	Λ	Addl. Description	on					
ODE	ITEN	Λ	Addl. Description	in					
CODE	ITEN	Λ	Addl. Description	n					
CODE	ITEN	1	Addl. Description	on					
CODE	ITEN	1	Addi. Descriptio	n	-				
CODE	ITEN	1	Addl. Description						
ODE	ITEN	1	Addi. Descriptio	n					
ODE	ITEN	1	Addl. Descriptio	n					
ODE	ITEN	1	Addl. Descriptio	n					
ODE	ITEN	1	Addl. Descriptio	n		***			
REPOR	T PR	EPARED BY:	,	BADGE		DATE /	CITIZEN NAM	IE PRII	NT
assign	ED	Silan		BADGE	0	12/20// TIME /000	CITIZEN SIGN	NATUR	IE .
:	ز در		CASE FILE					LICE	EVIDENCE & PROPERTY SECTIO
# 10	≀ _∩≏		NTO COUNTY		NER		iES. on. This for	m w	rill be your ONLY notification.
# 13-02600 Type: Accident TORRETTI, JOHN N. Doctor: FIORE, Stephany							within 60 days from the date your property was		
42 Y	ears	Male	Deputy: B	AKER.	Emily				ements of CA Penal Code 1412 ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADE
White – SPD Evidence & Property Section							Yellow – Citizen		Pageof
SPD	779	(Rev 08/16) 9	916-808-5237 E	spaño	ы∣ф	-文 T	agalog Tiế	ng \	/iệt Hmoob Русский

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - MABUNGA, R 0300 3609

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth:

Address:

Municipality:

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment: TWO PERSON/VEHICLE

Weapon used: HANDS, FISTS, OR FEET

Injury sustained by officer: **INJURED, NOT FATALITY** Officer's activity when assaulted: **DISTURBANCE CALL**

2. VICTIM # 2 - MORRISON, K 0404 3631

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth:

Address:

Municipality:

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment: TWO PERSON/VEHICLE

Weapon used: **HANDS, FISTS, OR FEET** Injury sustained by officer: **NOT INJURED**

Officer's activity when assaulted: DISTURBANCE CALL

3. SUSPECT #1 - TORRETTI, JOHN NATE

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: **Nov-13-1970**

Address:

Municipality:

Phone Numbers

MAIN

HOME PHONE:

4. WITNESS # 1 -

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **47** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

(Case Specific Informa	ation)				
Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WH Date of birth: Address: Municipality:	IITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANI	AN			
Phone Numbers					
MAIN HOME PHONE:	_				
5. WITNESS # 2 -					
(Case Specific Informa	ation)				
Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WH Date of birth: Address:	IITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANI	AN			
Municipality:	-				
Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:					
6. WITNESS # 3 -					
(Case Specific Information Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WH Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers	ation) HTE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANI 	AN			
MAIN					
HOME PHONE: Alias(es)/AKA					
Name:	Address:		Sex:	DOB:	
7. WITNESS # 4 -					
	ation) <u> </u> TE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANI	(AN			
Date of birth: Address:	Apartment:				

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 48 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
8. WITNESS # 6 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address: Municipality: -
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
9. WITNESS # 7 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers MAIN
HOME PHONE:
10. WITNESS # 8 -
(Com Com Com Pro To Com
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
11. WITNESS # 9 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 49 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Date of birth: Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
CELL
PHONE:
12. WITNESS # 10 - CAMPBELL, K 7765 145
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
13. WITNESS # 11 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers BUSINESS
PHONE:
CELL
PHONE:
14. WITNESS # 12 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date of birth: Address:
Address.
Phone Numbers
CELL
PHONE:
MESSAGE
PHONE:
15. WITNESS # 13 -



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BL Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers CELL PHONE:	-		
16. WITNESS # 14 -			
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HIST Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: CELL PHONE: 17. WITNESS # 15 -	PANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN -		
(Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE	PANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN		
Alias(es)/AKA			
Name: 18. WITNESS # 16 -	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
(Case Specific Information)			

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 51 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Sex: FEMALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers CELL PHONE:
19. WITNESS # 17 - YAYA, AUGUSTIN
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers BUSINESS PHONE:
20. WITNESS # 18 - CORREA, ANDREW
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers BUSINESS (PHONE:
21. WITNESS # 19 -
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers CELL PHONE:
22. WITNESS # 20 -

(Case Specific Information)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 52 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Date of birth: Address: Municipality:	TE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIA!	N	
Alias(es)/AKA	A James	Com. DOD.	
Name:	Address:	Sex: DOB:	
23. WITNESS # 21 -	,		
(Case Specific Informati	on)		
Sex: MALE			
	E/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN	N	
Date of birth: Address:			
Municipality:			
Phone Numbers			
MAIN			
HOME PHONE:	_		
CELL PHONE:			
FIIONE.			
24. WITNESS # 22 -			
(Case Specific Informati	on)		
Sex: FEMALE	on)		
	TE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIA	N	
Date of birth:		•	
Address:			
Municipality:	-		
Phone Numbers	150		
MAIN (916) 974-7 2 HOME PHONE:	152		
25. WITNESS # 23 -			
(Case Specific Informati	on)		
Sex: FEMALE		NT.	
Date of birth:	'E/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIA	N	
Address:			
Municipality:			
Phone Numbers			
CELL			
PHONE:			

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 53 of 318

Address:

Municipality:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

26. WITNESS # 24 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** CELL PHONE: Alias(es)/AKA Name: Address: Sex: DOB: \mathbf{M} 27. WITNESS # 25 - SMITH, J (Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: 28. WITNESS # 26 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: **Phone Numbers** MESSAGE PHONE: 29. WITNESS # 27 -(Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth:



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Phone Numbers
MAIN LINE PHONE
HOME PHONE:
30. WITNESS # 28 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
31. WITNESS # 29 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
32. WITNESS # 30 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers MAIN
HOME PHONE:
33. WITNESS # 31 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 55 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE
HOME PHONE:
34. WITNESS # 32 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE:
FHONE.
35. WITNESS # 33 - TEURN, L 0403
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
BUSINESS
PHONE:
36. WITNESS # 34 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
BUSINESS
PHONE:
CELL
PHONE:
37. SUBJECT # 1 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **56** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Phone Numbers BUSINESS PHONE: 38. SUBJECT # 2 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	Date of birth:
BUSINESS PHONE: 38. SUBJECT # 2 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	Municipality:
PHONE: 38. SUBJECT # 2 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Main Home Phone: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Main HOME PHONE:	
38. SUBJECT # 2 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Main HOME PHONE:	
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Municipality: Phone Numbers Main HOME PHONE:	
Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	38. SUBJECT # 2 -
Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	(Case Specific Information)
Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	Sex: MALE
Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	Date of birth:
Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: HOME PHONE:	
MAIN HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	· · ·
HOME PHONE: 39. SUBJECT # 3 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
(Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
(Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	HOME PHONE:
Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	39. SUBJECT # 3 -
Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	(Case Specific Information)
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	Date of birth:
Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
BUSINESS PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
PHONE: 40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 - (Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
(Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	40. NEXT OF KIN # 1 -
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	(Case Specific Information)
Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:	
MAIN HOME PHONE:	
HOME PHONE:	
A. Will William India	
41. JUV-WITNESS # 5 -	41. JUV-WITNESS # 5 -

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 57 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth:

Address:

Municipality:

Phone Numbers

MAIN

HOME PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: Sex: DOB:

Related Business(es)

1. PREMISE #1 - MERRY ISLAND SPA

Address: 8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95826-

Phone number: (916) 807-2526

Type: OTHER

2. PREMISE # 2 - SOLUTION NAIL AND SPA

Address: 8391 FOLSOM BLVD #3

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95826-

Phone number: (916) 388-1516

Type: OTHER

3. PREMISE # 3 - ACE CASH EXPRESS

Address: 8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95826-

Phone number: (916) 388-0673

Type: OTHER

4. PREMISE # 4 - RAILEYS

Address: 8391 FOLSOM BLVD

Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California 95826-

Phone number: (916) 385-0683 Type: GROCERY STORE

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 58 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Subject: (WITNESS #4)

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563

store. The man that they were hitting did not have a shirt.

Related date/time: May-30-2013 (Thu.)
On 05/24/13 at approx. 2020 hours I spoke with in the number 3 interview room at the police facility located at 300 Richards Blvd. is an employee at the Carls Jr. located at the intersection of Folsom Blvd and Julliard Dr. The interview was translated from Spanish by Office L. Vasquez. I obtained the following statement from in summary. The interview was recorded and later booked as evidence at HOJ.
I started work today at 1030 hours. I was taking a dinner break at 0507 or 0510. I remember the time because I clocked out to take lunch. The man that came in was an American. He was not ugly. He was tall and not dirty. He was a white guy but had dark skin. He did not have any facial hair. He had dark colored hair. He was wearing a black sweater and blue jeans. He was about 120 kilos. He was tall. He was of meduium build. I was in the first stall closest to the east entrance of the store. I was eating my lunch. I was sitting in the seat and facing the south. The seats are just south of the east entrance. I was watching the tv on the south side of the store. I felt a man standing next to me. I thought it was someone waiting for an order. At first he was stainding, but then he was sitting in the booth accross from mine. I was watching tv that was in the corner and I could feel him looking at me. I tried to turn away and look at the other tv. The man got real close to me and said something in englsh. I don't speak english and I don't know what he said to me. He starred at me. He got out of his seat and starred at me.
I asked him what he wanted in spanish. He sat back down after that. I got up and threw away my trash in the garbage can. I went into the kitchen to get a drink. When I turned around he was standing at the counter. was there at the counter and they were talking. He greeted with a fist bump. is another employee. I went back into the kitchen to an area where there is a sink. I went back to wash my hands. was there, and I told her that they guy was crazy. thought that I was talking about I turned around and the guy had walked into the kitchen. When I turned around he was standing right there. told him to get out. He would not leave.
He did not want to leave. He was not sure what we were saying, but he would not leave for acout five minutes. I did not call the police, but I think that called the police because she had a phone. I do not speak english so I don't know who she was talking to. escorted the man out of the store. The guy was not combative at that point.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 59 of 318

I went back to work. I heard the police sirens about 10 minutes after the man left. I noticed that the other girls that I work with where standing outside of the door. I went out to see what was going on. I was standing just outside the door. I saw that they were hitting the man. I do not know if it was the same man that came in the



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

There were two police that were hitting the man. There was another person that was not a police officer that was also there. The guy with no shirt was on the ground. There were two police that were hitting the man with something that was long. They were hitting his sides. They were hitting him on the side of the torso. The man they were hitting was on the ground when they were hitting him. I could not see the faces of the police. Both of the police where male. I think they were wearing brown uniforms, but I am not sure. They were both male. There was a security guard that was there also. The security guard was not hitting the man on the ground. I could not tell the race of the police that were doing the hitting. After that I went inside.

The man on the ground had blood on his head. I did not see that he was moving. He was face down on the ground. I don't know where his hands were. I could only see that they were hitting him. I could see the man on the ground. I saw that each police officer hit the man at least six times each. I got scared and went back inside the store.

There was one other guy that was hitting the man on the ground. It was not a cop. He was kicking the man on the ground at the same time that the police were hitting him. When I walked out of the store the police were already hitting the man on the ground. I don't know of the man that was kicking the man on the ground was fighting the man that was kicking him before I got there. The man that was doing the kicking did not have anything in his hands. He was a male wearing a black sweater. He was not black, and was not tall. I am not sure what race he was. He was of medium height and meduim build He kicked the man at least five or six times. I felt scared and went back inside the store. I did not see anyone else show up.

The other people that were watching it with me was that were arriving when I was outside of the store. There were at least two cop cars that showed up when I was outside. I don't know who was in those cars, I was not really looking at what they were doing. I did not see any other cops go over to where the man was being hit. I only saw the two cops and the other guy near where the man was being hit.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **60** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

<u> </u>
Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3170 - ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563 Subject: (WITNESS #6) Related date/time: May-31-2013 (Fri.)
On 05/24/13 at approx. 2115 hours I spoke with in the number 3 interview room at the police facility located at 300 Richards Blvd. is an employee at the Carls Jr. located at the intersection of Folsom Blvd and Julliard Dr. I obtained the following statement from and later booked as evidence at HOJ.
I was washing my hands in the back. She said no. I was drying my hands and the guy that got hurt peeked over and asked if I was ok. He walked past the counter and into the back. He did not pass the doorway, I told him to go back. It told him that he needed to go back. He was tall with a black hoodie and a black hat and blue jeans. He had a black backpack and was carrying a Carl's Jr bag. He was between 30's and 40's. He had a moustache and a hat on. He was thin and had a big sweater. It told him that he needed to leave. I told him that he should not be back there. He kept asking if I was ok. I asked to make him leave. The same guy came back in I heard yelling at him to leave. I came out to the front and he was standing near the advertising stand stand. Walked him out. Came back and me and were trying to figure out what was going on.
A lady came into the store and asked to use the restroom. I told her that it was ok. She went in to the bathroom and I could see the same man come back into the store and follow the lady into the bathroom. She came out of the bathroom and went out the other door. I told that he had chased her into the bathroom and that she should go and see what was going on. That lady came out quick from the bathroom. I think that he chased her out of the bathroom. Went to check and told him he had to leave. He left and then came back into the store. He came in and out of the store at least three or four times. We told him that he needed to leave.
He was standing there near the door like he was trying to come back in. I told him that he was scaring the customers away and that he had to leave. He asked me if I was ok. I asked him if he was ok. He said that he thought he was. I told him to leave again. I asked him what was wrong because he was panicking. He looked like something was wrong, like he was scared. He said that he was scared of people. I asked him if he had done anything to anyone that might want to hurt him. He said "I don't think so." I told him that he needed to leave. He stood outside with who was outside at that time. I went to the back of the store. I think that was on the phone with the manager and the cops. I came back to the front and saw coming back inside. told me that he had gotten the guy away from our territory. I looked and saw that the man was standing near a car. I asked if that was the man's car and he said that he did'nt think so.
I saw a lady in a car, and the man was looking in at her. She slammed the door on him, and she turned on her car

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **61** of **318**

and she left. She was looking around. She was leaving and he was following the car. She pressed on the gas a little bit and he kept running towards the car. He was chasing the car. I was like "Oh my God!" Then he walked



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

into the metro store. I was telling what he was doing because she was on the phone with the police. I went inside and about ten minutes later is when I heard the police cars. It was about two minutes after that when I went outside to see what was going on.

I saw a man fighting who I think was the police. This was right in front of the Metro store. I don't know if it was the same man because that man I saw fighting was not wearing a shirt. One of the police was holding the man down. The one cop that holding the man down was big. He was a big guy and had light skin, I don't know if he was white or Hispanic. The big cop looked like he was trying to put handcuffs on the man with no shirt. Thats when they fell down and the man with no shirt was trying to fight back. The cop was standing behind the man with no shirt. There was a female cop there too, with light skin. There was also a security guard there. The one that works at the property or the light rail. There were two security officers. There were more officers that showed up too.

When I walked out of the store I saw that the bigger cop looked like he was trying to put handcuffs on the guy. I don't think that the female cop was there yet. I only saw here when the man with no shirt was on the floor. At first the big cop was there trying to put handcuffs on the man with no shirt all by himself. Then they fell to the floor. The man with no shirt was trying to get up, and was fighting the cop. The cop was holding him down. The other cops showed up along with the security guards. The man was fighting back, really angry, mean. The security guard pulled out his, I don't know what you call it, and was whupping on him. The guard was hitting him on the back and shoulders. The guard was wearing a yellow shirt and was hitting the guy with the stick. It was just the tall skinny guard that was hitting the man with the stick. I don't know what the other guard looked like, but they both wore yellow shirts. I don't know what the other guard was doing.

There were other people around that were trying to kick the man on the floor to get him off of the officer. I saw the other police officer whupping him too. Other people came out of cars and took video or pictures. There was an African American lady that was 5 foot 5 and fat. She came out of a car and took video. She had black hair and came from a white car. There were alot of other people there too. The black lady got out and taped it with her phone.

At that time there were alot of cops that showed up by then. They surrounded him. The guard was the first person to hit the man with his stick. There were at least two or three officers that the man with no shirt with their sticks. They were all hitting him with one handed blows with the sticks. The guard hit the guy and his stick came out of his hand. He picked it back up and hit him again. A car pulled up near the drive through area and stopped for a good two or three minutes. There was a driver and man on the passenger side. The man on the passenger side went to the trunk and got a baseball bat. He ran towards the crowd. I don't know if he hit the man with the bat or not. That was in the drive through in the Carls Jr. I don't know what that man looked like. It was a white car that he was in, I don't remember what kind of car. The crazy guy with no shirt, or somebody else yelled, "Get the fuck off of me!"

I think that it was the guy with the bat and the police officers that did the kicking. The officers that did the hitting were hitting the man on the back and shoulders with the sticks. Other officers showed up used their sticks to hit

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 62 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

the man with no shirt. The man on the ground was trying to get up. The officer that was on the side of the man was trying to get up. The other cops where trying to help him, the officer.

The man with the bat that came from the car was kicking the man on the ground. The other police officers where kicking the guy on the ground. The officers were kicking the man and hitting with the stick at the same time. There were other people around at this time. I could see the kicking but I could not see how many people were doing the kicking. The bat that the man had was a metal bat with faded writing on it. The guy with the bat was skinny and not very tall, shorter. It was an older car that he was in.

After that more cops showed up. It calmed, he stopped moving. I don't know if it was blood or his head was just red. He was on the floor not moving. More cops showed up and the ambulance showed up.

I was standing in front of the store when I saw this happening near the double doors on the east side. I was near the edge of the concrete. The man without the shirt was near the Metro PCS store. He walked into it when was on the phone with the police the first time. The people that were kicking the man with no shirt had black slacks on. I saw legs kicking. The man with the baseball bat was kicking the man on the ground. Other officers where doing the kicking too. The police that were doing the kicking were wearing black uniforms. I did see at least two doing the kicking, both wearing black uniforms. There was a skinny tall security guard that was doing the whupping. I think it was the security guard that was doing the kicking. I only saw the white guy with the baseball bat and the security guard doing the kicking. Nobody else.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 63 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT

Author: 3023 - SKINNER, DOUGLAS 6498 Related date/time: Jun-06-2013 (Thu.)

I am Doug Skinner, Media Production Specialist II, badge number 6498, employed with the Sacramento Police Department. I am permanently assigned to the Media Services Unit in the Office of the Chief.

I was contacted by Detective Larry Trimpey #0806, who requested me to respond to MetroPCS at 8391 Folsom Blvd. to retrieve (download) Close Circuit Television (CCTV) video footage, images and audio data from the CCTV systems hard drive (HDD) for an investigation, report #13-136166. It was also requested that I digitize relevant video and audio and export relevant images for the investigation.

The following are both my observations and actions over the course of this investigation.

On 5.24.2013 at approximately 2200 hrs I arrived at MetroPCS at 8391 Folsom Blvd. to retrieve (download) Close Circuit Television (CCTV) video footage, images and audio data from the CCTV systems hard drive (HDD). Upon arrival I made contact with Detective Trimpey and was taken to the area that housed the system.

I authenticated the CCTV system date and time stamp by comparing the difference between the current CCTV date (Sacramento Police Department, Computer Aided Dispatch time (SPD CAD time), and time stamp displayed on the CCTV monitor. SPD CAD time was documented as 5.24.2013 ? 22:04:00 hours. CCTV date and time stamp was documented as 5.24.2013 ? 22:04:00 hours. The authenticated CCTV date and time stamp off set is approximately ? 00:00:00 difference from SPD CAD time

I reviewed and confirmed these times and cameras on the CCTV systems hard drive for the requested footage. I found the requested footage of the incident and downloaded from 5.24.2013 @ 1730 hrs ? 5.24.2013 @ 1900 hrs, cameras 1-4 and downloaded to a usb flash drive.

The camera system consists of 4 interior cameras.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 64 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

There was no evidence of microphones or audio recorded on the CCTV system.
I verified the download on a laptop computer that I brought and showed the footage to Detective Trimpey for verification.
I departed the scene at approximately1215 on 5.25.2013

Upon returning to office I calculated a hash value for the evidence specimens and copied those specimens to both the hard drive on my computer and shared drive T: with positive results. I checked the calculated hash copied data with the original for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy with positive results. Utilized ForensicCopy, version 1.0.0 to calculate hash values, and made a dvd copy of the requested data files and their viewer application.

I delivered the to dvd to Sgt Marnie Stigerts at approximately 0115 5.25.2013

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **65** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

Author: 999 - TOEL, W 0276

Subject: Item booked under wrong GO...
Related date/time: May-27-2013 (Mon.) 1353

From: TOEL, WILLIAM 0276

To: PROPERTY FOLLOWUP NEEDED; TOEL, WILLIAM 0276

Subject: Item booked under wrong GO... Date: Mon. May 27, 2013 @ 13:51:06

Property,

On 5-24-13, I booked a beer can, PR# 783802-1, under the wrong GO#, 13-136166. I should have booked the can under GO# 13-136277. Can you please move PR #783802-1 from 13-136166 to GO# 13-136277? Please call my cell, ______, or my desk, 808-0347, if there are any issues or concerns.

Regards, Bill

Detective Bill Toel, #276 Sacramento Police Department Office of Investigations Felony Assaults, IV113 (916) 808-1704 desk

personal cell wtoel@pd.cityofsacramento.org

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **66** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 717 - NELSON, WILLIAM 6323

Subject: PROP - DISPO NOTES

Related date/time: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1646

DISPOSAL NOTES G.O. [13-136166 DATE: [May-29-2013]ITEMS FOR RELEASE [783795-1 TO] ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL G] Η] Ι 1 J] Q] R] Remarks: [PROPERTY RELEASE ATTACHED. MUST SHOW STATE CERTIFICATION.] AUTHORIZED BY: [BILL NELSON #6323] PHONE: 808-5239

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **67** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**

Author: 31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002 Subject: Process Cell Phone Request #13 Related date/time: Jun-03-2013 (Mon.) 1538

From: AYERS, SHAWN 0763

To: AYERS, SHAWN 0763; ECU-PRIORITY

Subject: Process Cell Phone Request #13-136166

Date: Mon. Jun 03, 2013 @ 15:38:31

Electronic Crimes Unit Examination Request Form

General Instructions

- 1. All seized evidence should be appropriately processed according to SPD's evidence handling policies prior to submission to the Sacramento Police Department's Electronic Crime Unit. A SEPARATE ITEM number is required for each item.
- 2. Please DO NOT place evidence tape directly on any media such as floppy disks,

backup tapes, CD's, DVD's or exposed circuit boards. These items should be bagged and labeled in accordance with department policies.

3. It is important to identify what you expect to find as evidence on the computer or other media. Please be as detailed as possible when completing this form.

Examination Request

Case Number: [13-136166]		
Rush Request : Yes[X]	No[]	
Detective Requesting Exam	[Det. Ayers]
Detective Contact Number	[(916)808-0664] Cell[] Office[X]
Detective Investigative Se	ection [HOMICIDE]	
Has this evidence been pre Yes[] No[X]	eviously viewed, accessed	or examined by anyone?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 68 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

```
Items for Exam
Number of Desktop Computers: [ ]
Number of Laptop Computers: [
Preview Only[ ]
Number of Cell Phones: [1
Number of other Media: [
Description of Submitted Items
Item #1 (Description): [white Apple iPhone
PR#: [784498-4 ]
Obtained from: [(W)-
Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [Det. Ayers
Authority for Search: [ ]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [ ]Parole
[ ]Probation [X ]Consent [ ]Other [
  1
Item #2 (Description): [
PR#: [
Obtained from: [
 1
Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [
Authority for Search: [ ]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [ ]Parole
[ ]Probation [ ]Consent [ ]Other [
 1
Item #3 (Description): [
  1
PR#: [
Obtained from: [
  1
Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [
Authority for Search: [ ]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [ ]Parole
[ ]Probation [ ]Consent [ ]Other [
  1
Item #4 (Description): [
```

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 69 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

```
PR#: [
                  ]
Obtained from: [
Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [
Authority for Search: [ ]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [ ]Parole
[ ]Probation [ ]Consent [ ]Other [
 1
Item #5 (Description): [
  ]
PR#: [
                  ]
Obtained from: [
Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [
Authority for Search: [ ]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) [ ]Parole
[ ]Probation [ ]Consent [ ]Other [
 1
Additional Items (Please Include PR# and Authority for the Search)
[
1
Notes:
List items looking for like Contacts Call Logs Text etc
[(W) video taped a portion of the in-custody death struggle and sent
her portion of the video to Ch13 news.]
List Any Keywords that you want searched for
[
]
```

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 70 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Email Address (es): [
]

Screen Names: [
]

Passwords: [
]

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 71 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: DIGITAL FORENSIC UNIT SUPPLEMENT

Author: 911 - SHIM, EUGENE 0289

Subject: DET. SHIM #0289

Related date/time: Jun-27-2013 (Thu.) 909

The following items were processed by the Sacramento Police Department Electronic Crimes Unit:

GO#: 13-136166

Date/Time Exams Started: 05/24/13, 2155 hrs

PR #s and Item Descriptions: 783785-1 Apple iPhone 4 783799-7 Huawei M570 cell phone

The results of the examinations were burned to disks. The disks were booked into evidence under PR #: 783785-2.

Det. Shim #0289

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 72 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: Dec-13-2013 (Fri.) 1033

From: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 0749 PROPERTY FOLLOWUP NEEDED To: cc: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 0749

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Date: Fri. Dec 13, 2013 @ 10:32:59

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'					
GO #[13	-136166]		DATE:[121313]
[]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW) [X]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED. []CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER [] (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW). [X]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION. []HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS []1 YEAR []3 YEARS[]6 YEARS					
[]THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING: (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? []YES []NO					
		ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (ID	ENTIFY OWN	ER FOR EACH ITEM)	
[]ALL	ITEMS	NAME: [DET. MACLAFFERTY]		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		ITEM NUMBERS		NAME	
[783799]	[6-WALLET]	[DET. MACLAFFERTY	
[783799]]	[17-CROSS]	[DET. MACLAFFERTY	
[]	[]	[
]					
[]]]	[
ADDITIONAL ITEMS FOR RELEASE:					
[ITEMS WILL BE MAILED TO TORRETTI'S MOTHER AT HER REQUEST.]					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
THEMS TO BE DESTROYED					

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

]ALL ITEMS

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 73 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

PR #		ITE	M NUMBERS		
[]	[
]					
[]	[
]					
[]	[
]					
[]	[
]					
ADDITIO	NAL :	ITEMS TO	BE DESTROYE	D:	
[
COMMENT	rs/spi	ECIAL IN	STRUCTIONS/A	DDRESS CHANGE/ANY A	ADDITIONAL INFO. FROM ABOVE:
_					IG ANY CIVIL LITIGATION.
CONTACT	DET	OR HOM	ICIDE SGT. F	OR PERIODIC UPDATES	G IF NEEDED.]
		-		_	
		BY:[MACL	AFFERTY	J	PHONE:
[808-03]	339]				

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 74 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY TEXT

Author: 3675 - SCHOONMAKER, CHARLES 6320

Subject: **PROP - RELEASE REQUEST**Related date/time: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.) 1833**

From: SCHOONMAKER, CHARLES 6320

To: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065; SCHOONMAKER, CHARLES 6320

Subject: PROP - RELEASE REQUEST

Date: Tue. Apr 17, 2018 @ 18:33:38

PROPERTY RELEASE REQUEST

GO #:[13-136166] DATE: [Apr-17-2018 []2ND REQUEST

We have not received a Property Release for the property booked on this case. You must provide Release/Disposal instructions within ten (10) days. Your response is required before any evidence can be disposed/released.

Remarks:

[ASG TO MACLAFFERTY, S #3065. 1 SUSPECT, NO ARRESTS OR WARRANTS FOUND. SUSPECT IS DECEASED AS OF 5/24/2013 (CORONER CASE# 13-02600). PER YOUR PROPERTY RELEASE DATED 12/13/2013 ALL PROPERTY TO BE HELD PENDING POSSIBLE CIVIL LITIGATION. PLEASE REVIEW AND SUBMIT A PROPERTY RELEASE FOR ALL REMAINING PROPERTY.]

THANK YOU: [C.SCHOONMAKER 6320] PHONE: 808-5239

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 75 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY RELEASE

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: Jul-11-2018 (Wed.) 630

PROPERTY FOLLOWUP NEEDED To: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 cc: Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE Wed. Jul 11, 2018 @ 06:29:52 Date: ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE' GO #[13-136166] DATE: [Jul-11-2018 DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS. (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW) PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED. CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER [1 (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW). [X]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION.]HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS []1 YEAR [13 YEARS[16 [YEARS THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING: (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? []YES]NO ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM) NAME: []]ALL ITEMS PR # ITEM NUMBERS NAME 1 1 Γ]]] 1 Γ 1 Γ

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 76 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

[]	[]	[
ADDITIONA []	AL ITEMS	S FOR RELEASE:				
			ITEMS TO BE	DESTROYED		
[]ALL PR #	ITEMS	ITEM NUMBERS				
[]					
[]]				
[]]				
[]]				
ADDITIONZ []	AL ITEMS	S TO BE DESTROY!	ED:			
[CONTINUI	E TO HOI	L INSTRUCTIONS/A LD EVIDENCE UNT: CIVIL ACTION]				
AUTHORIZI [808-4516		SGT MACLAFFERTY]		PI	HONE:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 77 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3529 - CABRERA, ROSALIA 0723** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 621 by: 3529 - CABRERA, ROSALIA 0723

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2257

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3529 - CABRERA, ROSALIA 0723

Subject: CABRERA #723

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2240

On 5/24/2013 at 1909 Hours, Officer Briggs #887 and I (Officer Cabrera #723) responded to K-8391 Folsom Blvd (Metro PCS) to assist with containing the crime scene.

Upon arrival I assisted in placing crime scene set in the parking lot.

I then responded to Master Pizza and made contact with any employee (ID as) who had witnessed the incident and had a video recording of the incident on his cell phone. I stood by with until he was contacted by Detective S. Ayers.

During my contact with , I asked him for consent to hold his cell phone due it being of evidentiary value. provided him consent and I took possession of the cell phone.

Det. Ayers arrived on scene and made contact with during which he advised him to report to HOJ after his work shift. I then gave Det. Ayers possession of the cell phone.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **78** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID

(TEAM 35)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 621 by: 3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1918

On 5/24/13 at approx 1835 hrs, I, Ofc. Byron #824 contacted W- at 8391 Folsom Blvd (suite #7). He told me the following in summary:

Approximately 40 minutes ago I was inside my store with a few customers when I saw two cops walk up to the Metro PCS store.

I exited my store and stood on outside of the door. I could see a male and female police officer standing outside of the Metro PCS store signaling with their hand for someone to come out of the store.

I next saw the male officer go inside of the store while the female officer waited outside of the store. Shortly after the officer went into the store I saw a transit security guard show up.

I went into my store for a brief moment to attend to customers and when I came out I observed the male officer who had gone in after the suspect was now on his back with a MWA in black clothing sitting on top of him.

The officer was trying to get out from under the MWA who was on him, but was having a difficult time.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 79 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 2

I next saw the female officer and the transit guard trying to get the MWA off of the officer who was on the ground.

The transit guard and female officer had their batons out and were striking the MWA in the mid section and were both kicking him in the chest.

I was a long ways away (approx 300 feet) and it was difficult for me to hear what was going on.

I then saw a large MBA walk up and stand right next to the officer and guard who was hitting and kicking the MWA who was holding the officer down.

This MBA might have gotten involved physically and helped the officer, but I'm not 100 percent sure.

I couldn't tell if the officer was getting hit by the MWA who was on him or not because I was so far away.

As I was watching I observed a black truck pull up directly in front of the Metro PCS store and block my field of view so I could not see anything else of what had happened. There were a few other people starting to gather around the incident, but I was unable to see what their participation was because my field of view was now blocked.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 80 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Narrative Text Report #2

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3806 - BYRON, RODERICK 0824

Subject: **OBS**

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1902

On 5/24/13 at approx 1800 hrs, I, Ofc. Byron #824 responded to 8391 Folsom Blvd (Metro PCS) to assist officers on-scene.

Upon arrival I observed a MWA (Torretti, John) laying on the ground in front of the store. Fire personnel was attending to the MWA by conducting CPR.

I assisted in setting up a perimeter to maintain scene integrity.

I assisted with a canvass. I contacted W- and obtained his statement.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 81 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 17)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 622 by: 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2345

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3550 - WOLFE, VICTOR 0816

Subject: WOLFE #816

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1918

On 05/24/2013, at approx.1858 hours, I Ofc.Wolfe #816 responded to 8391 Folsom Blvd. to assist. I arrived on-scene at approx.1918 hours in full SPD uniform and in a marked SPD patrol vehicle.

Upon arrival A/Sgt.Hight(3SM3) requested I stay with Witness (GS4 Security Officer), who was involved in the incident.

I stayed with W- until I was advised by A/Sgt.Hight to transport him to HOJ to be interviewed. At approx.2051 hours I transported W- to HOJ.

At approx.2130 hours I was relieved by Det.Johnson(IV173).

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **82** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3874 - CANELA, LUIS 0365** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 622 by: 3874 - CANELA, LUIS 0365

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 59

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **3874 - CANELA, LUIS 0365**Subject: **OFFICER CANELA #365 OBS**Related date/time: **May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1815**

On May 25, 2013 at approximately 1815 hrs. I, Officer Canela #365 (2C31), assisted medics with the transport of (S)Torretti by riding in the ambulance while they rendered medical care.

(S)Torretti was transported to UC Davis Hospital. While enroute, medics continued CPR and other medical procedure to (S)Torretti.

Upon arrival to UCD ER, medics there provided medical care to (S)Torretti but he was declared deceased by ER doctors at 1828 hrs.

Deputy Coroner Baker #34 arrived at UCD and conducted her investigation of (S)Torretti's body.

CSI Officer Strauss #586 (CSI37) arrived at UCD and conducted her CSI investigation. (SEE CSI SUPPLEMENT)

UC Davis R.N. conducted a blood draw from (S)Torretti's right arm at approximately 2330 hrs. A blood sample was obtained to be processed for the exposure to officers involved. A sample was also obtained for processing in Sacramento County crime lab which I booked in the drop box at

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 83 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Sacramento County Jail.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **84** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 3558 - KUHLMANN, JEFFERY 0759 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 622 by: 3558 - KUHLMANN, JEFFERY 0759

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2325

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3558 - KUHLMANN, JEFFERY 0759**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2149

On 05/24/13, I (Ofc Kuhlmann) spoke to (V)

She told me the

following in summary:

I was working in the Metro PCS store today. I was in there by myself with no other employees. I observed a white male adult, run from the Carls Jr's restaurant that is located on the other side of the parking lot. He ran through the parking lot, past my store. I did not think much about it at the time. A few moments later, the subject came into my store. I asked the subject if I could help him. He stated to me, "I need to buy a phone." I then asked him what kind of phone he wanted. He then stated to me, "I want to buy a case." I then asked him, what kind of case. He stated to me, "for a kyocera phone." I told him there is different types of kyocera phones. The subject then stated to me, "I need a battery." this entire time the subject was acting suspicious. He kept pacing back and fourth in the store. I began to get nervous and told him that if he was not going to buy anything, he needed to leave. I told him numerous time to leave and if he did not, I was going to call 911. The subject would not leave, so I told him I was calling 911. The subject then stated to me, "don't do it!"

I called 911 and told the dispatcher to get the police over here. While I

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 85 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 5

was on the phone with 911. The subject then stated to me, "I have sexual feelings for you." I told the dispatcher to get police here. The subject then stated to me, I am going to nut in you!"

I again yelled at the man, and told the man to leave. He told me he did not want to leave.

While I am on the phone with 911, the subject was standing in the door way to my store. The door was propped open at this time to the parking lot. I kept yelling at the subject to get out of the store. A couple of times, I cut the dispatcher off, telling the subject to leave. The subject then walked outside the store and was hanging on the northwest corner of the store. This would be the side of the store. I did not get a chance to get over and shut the door to lock it. He then came back over to the store entrance and was mumbling a bunch. He then stepped back in the store and stated to me, "walk me out." He said this 2 times to me and I told him no!

I then told him to get out or I was going to fucking mace him. The subject then stated to me, "take me to the back." Again, I stated, No get out, I'm gonna mace you!" I could hear sirens in the background now, and I yelled, the cops are coming!

I saw the police car come into the parking lot towards the store. At this point, the subject kicked the door stopper to the front door up, and closed the store door. He was still outside when he did this. As the police car was pulling up, the subject opened the door and came into the store. then shut the door. I saw the two officers run up and the subject was holding onto the door, by the door handle. The cops ad to pull the door open. I then heard the male officer say, "Sir open the door." The officers were then able to pull the door open, and then the two officers began to fight with the subject. The cops were wrestling with the subject inside the store. They then pulled the subject outside the store. the male cop and the guy on the ground. I think the female cop maced him or said she was gonna mace him. I then saw the female cop grab her baton and him him multiple times. I am not sure how many times she hit him but I think she was hitting him in his leg and sides. Then, some random guy came up to them and said, "get that mother fucker" I then saw the the random subject start kicking the subject on his side. A few moments later, all the other cops showed up.

I do not know this guy, nor have I seen him before.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 86 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report #2

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3558 - KUHLMANN, JEFFERY 0759

Subject: **KUHLMANN**

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2245

On 05/25/13, at approx 1753 hrs, Ofc Canela and I (Ofc Kuhlmann) were dispatched too K-8391 Folsom Blvd (Metro PCS) regarding a suspicious subject loitering there.

While en route, 2C35 Ofc Mabunga and Ofc Morrison were already on scene. We were informed to respond Code 3 to the scene. While en route, 2C35 requested over the police radio, the needed "cover" (back up). We were responding from 3rd/Jst and arrived on scene at approx 1804 hrs.

Upon arrival, multiple officers were already on scene. Sac Metro Fire Medic 64 and Sacramento City Fire, engine 60 were also on scene. The medics were loading up the subject in question. Ofc Canela road in the the medic unit to UC Davis medical center.

I (Ofc Kuhlmann) conducted the crime scene log recording.

I then contacted a female Hispanic adult. I identified her as (V)

. I took her statement. (see attached)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 87 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 3601 - COOK, TODD 0213 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO CENTRAL FOOT BEAT

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 623 by: 3601 - COOK, TODD 0213

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2153

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3601 - COOK, TODD 0213**Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2134

On 05-24-13 at approx 1810 hrs, I contacted a male subject who was on scene. He identified himself as tatement in summary:

I was with my friend, when I received a phone call from my girlfriend, I could hear what sounded like her yelling and another male subject yelling. It was difficult for me to hear exactly what was being said but I knew she was in trouble and needed help. I could tell by the sound of her voice. I could hear her yelling, "Get out, I'll mace you." She yelled that several times. I could tell she was also talking on another phone. I figured she was probably talking to the police. I drove all the way here from the south with my friend ...

When we got here, the police were already here. They were on top of the suspect and several people were also there helping. The suspect was screaming while and appeared to be under the influence of something. He was acting crazy.

I went straight over to my girlfriend to see if she was Ok. I didn't pay attention to the guy on the ground, there were lots of people standing around blocking my view.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 88 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 6

My girlfriend was "shaken up." The suspect was acting crazy and was saying things like he was gonna rape her and shit. As I was talking to my girlfriend, some other Officers asked me and my friend to leave the immediate area. They directed us over here, on the other side of the Police tape.

Thats all I have to tell you Officer, when I showed up it seemed to be over. I heard the suspect yell a couple of times then the next thing I knew people were doing CPR on the guy. I didn't get a chance to get anymore information from my girlfriend.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 89 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Narrative Text Report #2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **3601 - COOK, TODD 0213**

Subject: T COOK

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1946

On 05-24-13 at approx 1800 hrs, Officer Ratcliffe and I, Officer Cook, responded to a cover call in the parking lot area of 8395 Folsom Blvd. Upon arrival, we observed that several officers were on scene and the Sacramento Fire Department was also on scene. Fire personnel was working on a subject, laying on the ground near the entrance to the Metro PCS store.

I contacted two male subjects who were standing in the parking lot. One of

Officer Ratcliffe and I, Officer Cook, were requested to assist in conducting a canvass of the area.

the male subjects identified himself as . The other subject
with him was . I obtained a statement from .
did not provide a statement. would only state that when he
and arrived the police were already there and the situation was
over. stated that was all he knew and refused further questioning.
After speaking with and and I walked into the Carl's Jr and
spoke with the manager, who identified herself as .
stated that she was not at work when the suspicious subject came into the
Carl's Jr. stated she had just arrived to work.
I asked if I could obtain a copy of the video surveillance footage
of the male subject, later identified as John Toretti, entering their
store. advised that I was authorized to review their surveillance
footage but there was a specific policy in place for copying the footage. I asked if could find out the process for obtaining a copy of the
surveillance footage. The made some phone calls and a male subject
called back and I spoke with him. The subject verbally identified himself
as with Loss Prevention. stated that in order
to obtain a copy of their surveillance footage, someone from the Police
department needed to contact a male subject by the name of
. was the Loss Prevention Specialist. Brown was
the guy to authorize a release of the surveillance footage.
Before ending the conversation with over the phone, I
obtained his phone number also .
After speaking to, I reviewed the store surveillance footage. I
checked the time stamp on the video surveillance and compared it to real

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 90 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 6

time. It appeared that the times were accurate. I viewed the video and saw the following in summary:

At approx 1724 hrs, Torretti entered the Carl's Jr, through the east glass doors. He was wearing a dark colored sweatshirt, dark colored hat, blue jeans, and dark shoes. He was also holding a black colored backpack. Immediately upon entering the doors, he walked out of camera view, toward the restroom area. At approx 1730 hrs, Torretti returned to camera view and was seen entering the dining area, where an employee was on break. He was seated just out of camera view. He sat at the table across from the female employee for a minute or so. Then, Torretti was seen walking up to the female employee and bending over so that his face was close to her. He stood in front of her for approx 3 seconds and then walked out of camera view. The female employee got up and walked out of the dining area. Torretti got up and walked over to the glass doors, located on the east side of the restaurant. This was the same door he entered. Torretti was seen walking out momentarily and then coming right back into the restaurant after another female walked in. After entering the store a second time, Torretti stood at the glass doors and appeared to be holding the handles from the inside. He stood there for a minute or so, it appeared he was blocking the doors. At approx 1733 hrs, Torretti exited the restaurant and was last seen walking northbound along the east exterior wall of the Carl's Jr out of camera view.

Also, at one point while inside the restaurant, Torretti acting as if he was going to walk behind the counter area.

stated that she was not there when the suspicious male was inside. She said that her employees were afraid because of the male's strange behavior.

added that she recognized the suspicious male as a previous customer. She added that the male did not act like he did today on his prior visits.

has come in and ordered food on prior occasions.

could only describe the male as "a little off mentally."

could not provide any further information.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 91 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Rank: DETECTIVE

Capacity: OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY) Org unit: OOI MAJOR CRIMES -

HOMICIDE

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1746 by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Report due on: Jun-28-2014 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Dec-20-2013** (Fri.) 1409

Checked by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Approved on: Jan-21-2014 (Tue.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 92 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

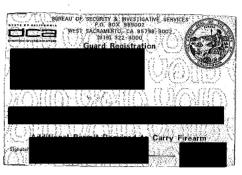
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

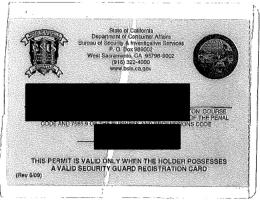
GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: GUARD CERTIFICATES
Reference Number:





California Security Training Academy (916) 399-2010

Certificate of Training and Identifications

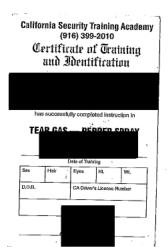
And Identifications

HANDOUSEING & OFFICER SUBVIVAL

Date of Training

Sex | Pair | Eyes | Pair | Wal |

D.O.B. | CA Diver's License Number



For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 93 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

RENEWAL NOTICES WILL BE MAILED AT LEAST 30 TO 80 DAYS BEFORE EXPIRATION. IF THE RENEWAL NOTICE IS NOT DELIVERED BEFORE THE DATE OF EXPIRATION, RENEWAL APPLICATIONS MAY BE OBTAINED FROM LICENSING DIVISION OR EMPLOYERS, IT IS THE REGISTRANT RESPONSIBILITY TO RENEW HIS/HER NEGISTRATION BEFORE EXPIRATION.

IF YOU HAVE AN ADDRESS CHANGE REPORT IT IMMEDIATELY.

DUPLICATE FEE FOR LOST OR STOLEN REGISTRATION CARD IS \$10,00 EACH.

PLEASE REFERENCE YOUR PERMIT NUMBER IN ALL CORRESPONDENCE.

QPIG 07/20/95

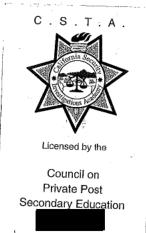
Bureau of Security and Investigative Services P. O. Box 989002 West Sacramento, CA 95798-4000 (916) 322-4000 www.bsls.ca.gov

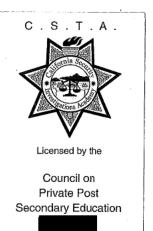
- IMPORTANT

 1. Please include your permit number on any correspondence to this office.

 2. Report any loss immediately in writing to the Bureau.

 You must carry this pocket card with you if you are carrying a baton while on duty.





For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.)



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: 01 VICTIM STATEMENT
Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706
Subject: (VICTIM #1) MABUNGA, R 3
Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 227

(5-25-13, 0227 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #3, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

I've been a sworn officer with the department about seven years. I'm currently assigned to patrol in sector 3 on swing shift. My days-off are Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday.

I started my Friday night shift [5-24-13] assigned to unit 2C35 with Officer Morrison. We are regular partners and we typically work together. We were assigned to work in uniform in a marked patrol car.

The call to the Metro PCS store was dispatched call to us. I can't remember if we were assigned as the primary unit. I think unit 2C39 was assigned to the call. I think that was Officer Briggs and Officer Cabrera. We were at approximately J Street and 37th Street when we were assigned the call. Officer Morrison was driving.

From my recollection, I remember the call was a suspicious subject call with a female calling. We were being updated with details as we were driving there. Basically, the complainant reported that there was a suspicious suspect inside her store who was going in-and-out, acting suspiciously. At one point, the complainant reported that the subject had his hand in his pocket. I don't remember if we were given a description of the suspect. We were given the address of the location.

We responded "code-3" to the location because Acting Sergeant Hight requested that we do so. It would be approximately, I would say very approximately, seven minutes, eight minutes. The complainant stayed on the line with dispatch, and we received updates every few minutes. I don't remember any specific description updates. I do remember the dispatcher saying that the suspect was trying to lock himself in the store with the female complainant.

I don't think Ofc. Morrison and I communicated between each other any specific detail about how we were going to handle the call. Ofc. Morrison asked me if the location was at the far end of the parking lot.

When we arrived, we approached while driving eastbound on Folsom Boulevard. As we approached the scene, I could see the suspect in front of the store. We were pretty far from him at that time, but it looked like a male and it looked like he had a black sweater or black top on. We were still eastbound on Folsom Boulevard, almost directly south of the store. Metro PCS is about 200 feet from Folsom Boulevard, but there is a clear shot through the parking lot I could see the store from. So it was roughly 200 feet from the store when I first saw the suspect. He was standing right at the threshold of the front door.

Officer Morrison made a U-turn [at the intersection of Julliard Drive] and then turned into the parking lot. She drove northbound toward the store. Officer Morrison parked the car about 30-40 feet southwest of the front door.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 95 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I lost sight of the suspect for just a few seconds as we made the U-turn. As soon as we pulled into the parking lot and drove around a couple of parked vehicles, I saw the suspect was still standing at the front door of the store. The suspect was wearing a black sweatshirt. It was the same that I saw right before we made the U-turn. There was no doubt in my mind that this was the same person I saw from the street.

As we got within 30-40 feet of the suspect, that's when I noticed he was talking to a security guard. I can't remember what the security guard was wearing. I can't remember his race. I remember he was wearing a black shirt. The suspect noticed our approach, and I believe Officer Morrison was signaling to the security guard to move away. At the same time, we were both trying to make contact with the suspect.

The first to speak to the suspect was Officer Morrison. I can't remember specifically what she said, but she was trying to verbally engage the suspect. Officer Morrison was standing outside the patrol car, and I was just getting out. We both had out weapons drawn. Initially, I pulled my rifle out of the rifle rack believing that it was possibly a robbery. We were definitely worried about the suspect starting a hostage situation in light of what happened at the Jack in the Box [reference to a hostage situation 12-8-12 in the same shopping center.]

As soon as we made contact with the suspect, it didn't look like he had any weapons in his hands, so I immediately put my rifle back and drew my handgun. I believe Officer Morrison had her handgun out. I believe Officer Morrison was communicating with the suspect. I can't remember specifically the things Officer Morrison said to the suspect. The suspect responded to her by retreating back into the store. I don't think the suspect said anything to me. At that time, I didn't see anyone else inside the store.

I approached the front door, and I saw the suspect on the inside and he was trying to hold the front door closed. He was holding the door closed with his hands. That door swings outward, and he was on the inside pulling the door closed to keep us from accessing the inside. The storefront was glass with a full-sized glass door. I can't remember what kind of a door handle was present. It's hard to answer how much effort the suspect used to keep the door closed. I think it was his whole weight, so it was a significant amount of effort.

I tried to open the door by putting away my handgun and grabbing the door handle. I jerked the door, and it opened. The suspect immediately retreated to the back of the store. I was worried that he was possibly going to take a hostage, or who knows what was going through his mind. I was definitely in fear for the person on the inside, and I immediately tried to grab the suspect and do an arm-bar takedown.

I think the suspect took a couple of steps toward the back of the store before I grabbed him. He had his back to me. I didn't see anyone else inside the store at that point. I didn't hear anyone else inside the store. Based on the information on the call, I believed there was a female inside. I just didn't see her at that time. I don't know if dispatch told us who the female was, but I just assumed she was an employee. I was concerned about her safety because the suspect turned and ran away from me.

I think it was the suspect's left arm that I grabbed to apply the arm-bar takedown. I was trying to grab him initially with my right arm, but I grabbed the hood of his sweatshirt instead. The suspect reacted violently. I turned to my left and tried to take him down, and I noticed the suspect was sweating profusely. He was very

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 96 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

slippery. When I tried to throw him down, he didn't go down the whole way. I could tell that his muscles were all tense. I could feel that the suspect was definitely trying to resist me.

The suspect wasn't complying with what I was trying to do with him. I tried to get on top of his back, and I wrapped my legs around his torso and tried to stick my heels in his pelvis area to flatten his body out and drop him completely to the floor. I was attempting to push out his thighs to straighten his legs to cause him to fall flat on the floor on his stomach. I tried to grab one of his arms, but he was very sweaty and slippery. I could tell that the suspect was trying to drag himself and wiggle his way out of that. After I didn't complete the arm-bar takedown, I think the suspect was kind of crouching a little bit, sort of on his knees. I don't know if I gave the suspect verbal commands, and he was yelling but I don't know what he said. At that point, I don't know if Officer Morrison was giving verbal commands.

The suspect wasn't doing anything to comply with me. He was resisting me quite severely. He was tensing his muscles, trying to throw me off of him. In fact, when I was on top of him, he went to the ground very briefly, and then I fell off to the side, and I knew that we were going to be in for a long fight.

I was lying sideways with my legs wrapped around him, and I had a hold of one of his arms. At that point, the suspect was really, really resisting us. He started dragging me forward, even when I had all my weight on top of him. It felt like he was trying to pull me towards the exit door of the store. I lost track of Officer Morrison at that point. I can't remember if that's when I asked Officer Morrison to start pepper-spraying him because of his violent resistance.

The suspect was still actively resisting and trying to get away, and I was definitely in fear that he was going to try to hurt us, or he was going to try and hurt anybody else, especially if I let him go. We were actively engaged with him. Before he was actually able to get us outside the door, he was hitting his head against the glass, or the edge between the glass and the floor. He was pushing out towards the door while I was beside and hanging on to him, holding his arm. I was just trying to hold onto him because I thought more units would be coming lights and siren. The suspect was almost head-butting the junction where the window glass and the floor meets, just to the right of the door as we exited.

The way that it felt to me was that the suspect was moving his body forward with his head down. Whether it was head-butting the floor, or hitting his head as he was pushing forward, I don't know. It felt like he was trying to hurt himself at that point. I think he was trying to escape from me. It felt like he was trying to get me off of him, and at the same time, it felt like he was head-butting the wall for whatever reason, like he was trying to escape or throw me off. That's what it felt like at that time. It's possible that it was incidental contact as he was pushing us out the door, but from my recollection it was like he was head-butting the wall. I don't know what he was trying to do. Nothing I was doing was causing him to hit his head. It was all his actions causing him to injure himself.

I'm not sure if Officer Morrison did anything while we were still inside the store. I knew she was present, but I didn't know what she was trying to do. I was pretty much focused on my task, which was pretty much holding on. I wasn't in a position where I could move him or access my weapon system. I couldn't get any upper-hand

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 97 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

advantage. I was pretty much stuck at that point. Anything that happened to the suspect at that point was caused by him.

After the head-butting, the suspect finally dragged us outside. I told Officer Morrison, "Pepper-spray him! Pepper-spray him!" Because the suspect was resisting so violently, and because I was in a position of disadvantage, he was literally on-top of me and I feared for my safety, that's when I told her to pepper-spray him. It could have been a little before that. I remember that specifically because I remember the pepper spray coming down on me.

I couldn't tell what distance Officer Morrison applied the pepper spray. The pepper spray did not seem to have any effect on the suspect. I remember the suspect telling me that he was going to "fuck me up." At one point in the middle of the struggle I ended up back again on his side, almost the same exact position I was on the inside with my legs wrapped around his torso. I think I had my arm kind of in the front of the suspect.

Unfortunately, that was a bad mistake for me because the suspect ended up biting my right forearm. I think he was latched on pretty well. Initially, I was yelling to Officer Morrison, I wasn't sure where she was at that point, I told her, "He's biting me! He's biting me!" I think that's when Officer Morrison took her baton out and started striking him. I remember it looked like Officer Morrison was striking the suspect's left side. Initially, it didn't seem like it was doing anything. Because the suspect was biting me so hard and the pain was starting to get really bad, I tried to pull my arm out, but his teeth were really sunk in. I was actually kind of worried about him possibly infecting me with any kind of virus he might have, and at the same time if he was going to damage my arm permanently or not. I was definitely worried about that and scared.

I reached back and I was going to try to give the suspect a strike, and right at that moment, the suspect released me from the bite, right as Officer Morrison struck him with the baton. Officer Morrison's strikes, from what I remember, were hitting the suspect in the left rib area, kind of off to the side. I believe that's what eventually caused the suspect to stop biting me. I couldn't remember how many baton strikes it took to release me. All I could focus on was the pain because it was so excruciating. I don't know if Officer Morrison started striking immediately or if it was seconds afterwards, but I did remember just the striking.

After the suspect let go of my arm, I was able to move back on top of him and get to a better position of advantage. It seemed like there were a few people around us, and I didn't know who they were at the time. It felt like maybe five or six people were around me. I remember the suspect was still on top of me when the kicks happened, so that was before the bite. I remember seeing the foot fly in when the suspect was on top of me. I don't think the kicking helped me. It's hard to say if the kicking had any effect on him. It's hard to say. He was pretty agitated.

It seemed like the kicking had no effect on the suspect at all, but the baton strikes did. It seemed like the baton strikes got the suspect to release the bite he had on me. It looked like the kicker was targeting the suspect's face. I don't know where the kicker went after that. The suspect was on top of me when the person was kicking the suspect's face. I was able to get the suspect on my side again, and that's when he bit onto my arm. Officer Morrison began striking him with her baton, and that's what caused him to let go of my arm.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 98 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I felt people around me but I can't honestly say whether they were helping me or just standing around. I don't remember seeing anyone else using a striking weapon against the suspect. I do remember seeing a security guard wearing a bright yellow shirt. I first remember seeing him towards the end of the incident.

I was about to strike the suspect [demonstrated with a closed fist simulating a strike to the face] just as he let go of my arm. I had to reach over the top of him to try to hit him on the side of the face. I think I had a closed fist. He was still biting me when I tried to strike him. I think I missed with my strike, and that's when I was able to move more on top of the suspect. I can't remember who it was specifically, but I remember people grabbing the suspect's arms. Just prior to that, I was telling Officer Morrison, "Tase him! Tase him!" but she didn't Tase him. I eventually got on top of the suspect and people were grabbing the suspect's arms. I told them to move the suspect's hands behind his back to handcuff him. I didn't apply the handcuffs. Two people grabbed the suspect's arms and applied the handcuffs.

The suspect was still tenting his body and kicking his feet [during the handcuffing.] I was pretty gassed out and tired. I was able to push off of the suspect after his hands were cuffed, and I remember grabbing the suspect's right leg because he was trying to kick out. I grabbed his right leg and pushed it to the back of his thigh. I asked another officer if he had leg restraints. Nobody brought leg restraints while I was in that position.

At some point while I was holding the suspect down, another officer, I believe it was not a Sac PD officer, came up and relieved me.

After I was relieved, and saw that the bite on my arm was pretty severe and I had broken skin. I saw blood on my uniform and blood on my arms. I was really worried about infection or getting infected with a communicable disease. I went to the bathroom inside the store to wash up as much as possible. I was bleeding a little bit from the bite and the numerous cuts I had. I was bleeding very slightly, but the suspect was bleeding more. I think he was bleeding from the head somewhere. I didn't know where he was wounded at first, and I didn't know when he got wounded. I assumed it was from when he was head-butting himself, but I don't know. I didn't know where his wound was at. I didn't have any knowledge of any officers with wounds that would cause bleeding. To my knowledge, the only wound that caused bleeding was on the suspect only.

I learned that the suspect needed medical attention when I was washing up in the bathroom. I heard over the radio that the subject wasn't breathing and may or may not have had a pulse. I can't remember what it was exactly. Right after we got the suspect handcuffed, I immediately called for code-3 fire and ambulance. When I was washing up, another officer called for additional medical aid for the suspect.

I called for medical aid for the suspect because we had a severe struggle with him, and because he was resisting so violently that he was what I would consider was an excited state. I was worried about the potential for excited delirium. The first moment I detected that possibility was when I was beside him on the floor inside the store and the suspect was moving forward, like head-butting the area where the glass and the floor meet. I felt at that point that this was not an ordinary fight, that this was an extreme attempt by somebody for unknown reasons to resist us, more violently than I usually encounter. That was kind of my first indication as to the potential [for

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 99 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

excited delirium.] In my mind, once the suspect was secured, I needed to get medical aid for the suspect as soon as possible because of that.

I believe I made the call for medical aid over the radio. I'm not sure how long it took for the paramedics to arrive. In my experience, it seemed like medical aid arrived in an appropriate amount of time. When I came back outside after washing up, it didn't appear that any additional aid was required for the care and safety of the suspect [in addition to officers guarding and paramedics summoned.] I was pretty tired and "gassed out" at that point. There were at least three, maybe four officers with the suspect when I came back out.

From the time Officer Morrison and I arrived, to the time the suspect was handcuffed, I can't remember any other civilians using force against the suspect.

[Break 0317 hours. Returned at 0338 hours:]

The suspect [TORRETTI] is not a subject that I remember contacting before. I don't know his name from any other incident before today. I don't remember him being anyone I've contacted on my beat before. His was completely unfamiliar with me.

I considered this call a higher priority call based on the fact that in one of the updates from dispatch, it said that the suspect was putting his hand in his pocket. From my experience, this sounded like the suspect could possibly have a weapon, a handgun, knife, or something that can definitely be deadly.

I was reminded of the Jack in the Box incident last year at the other end of the parking lot where a suspect took a hostage in what I thought could have been a very similar incident to this. That was on my mind when we rolled up to the front of Metro PCS, and especially after the suspect retreated into the store. That's when I was really worried and concerned that, given its close proximity to the Jack in the Box and everything else going on with this call, I believed that was a potential hazard for us as police officers and for the potential hostage.

I was concerned about the bite wound due to several factors, one being contracting come sort of communicable disease and, two, being disabled permanently and, three, if he bites me in the right spot he could tear an artery or vein. When someone bites that hard in the right spot he could definitely cause death. That's definitely something that concerned me because the suspect was latching on, biting me so hard that I was worried that he would hit something vital and the fire department couldn't respond in enough time to keep me from bleeding out. I was afraid that I could lose my life from an extremity bleed, yes.

As the fight progressed, I was definitely in fear for my life. As the fight progressed and it went longer and longer, I could feel myself getting more fatigued, especially at the point the suspect was on top of me. Some of the things going through my head included whether or not I could continue the fight as fatigued as I was feeling. I was concerned about the fatigue, especially when he was on top of me and the suspect told me he was going to hurt me. I was worried that if I "gassed out," or got too tired, he could potentially get my gun, end my life, or hurt me severely, or hurt anybody else around me if I'm not able to contain this guy or at least keep him detained until other officers got there.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 100 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

When the suspect started biting me, I was getting there pretty fast ["gassing out."] By the time I got on top of him, it was pretty much all I could do. I don't think I could have gone any more after that without the other people helping me out and getting his hands behind his back. It's hard to say how much longer you can continue, but I was feeling pretty fatigued at that point.

If nobody intervened and it was only Officer Morrison and I, there's no way I could have handcuffed the suspect once I got back on top of him. There was no way. Even when I was on top of him, there was no way I could have reached around to both of his arms and brought them back behind him. I would have had to get off of him to do that, and there was no way I was able to do that at that point. It felt like the suspect was still at the same fighting level.

The suspect had what I would consider an unusual amount of strength for somebody who was fighting for an unknown reason. In the seven years I've been on the department, this suspect was definitely the highest resisting, actively energetic person that I've encountered this far. It was definitely the hardest fight that I've had so far in my career.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 101 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460**

Subject: (WITNESS #1)
Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2024

On 5-24-12, at approximately 2024 hours, I, Det. J. Saario, contacted at the Central Police Station (300 Richards Blvd). The entire interview was audio/video recorded and later booked into evidence at SPD Headquarters. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I started work at 9:30 this morning. I work at Habits at 8391 Folsom Blvd. #7. I was at work all day today. Around 5:30 this evening I had some customers in the store. I was looking at one of the cigar cases so I could see what was going on outside. I like to be able to see what is going on and see who is coming in to the store.

I was looking out the store (through the reflection) and could see two cops walking to the Metro Store. I think it was a dark haired male and a blonde female. I continued to watch what was going on and saw the male officer open the front door and motion with his hands to someone as if he was telling them to "Come here". Something happened and the male cop went running in the store. A customer came and one of the customers came up to the register and I had to ring them up so I did not get to continue watching during that time.

After I was done I looked back and I saw the security guard holding the door open and the female cop was standing there. I could see the male cop on his back with his legs wrapped around the waist of the white guy almost like he was in a half guard (ground fighting technique). The white guy was tall and I think he was bald. I think he was wearing jeans and a t-shirt. They were shuffling their way through the door in this position. The white guy was on his knee's kind of lying on the officer but it looked like he was trying to stand up. The Officer was doing a pretty good job controlling him. I do not know how to describe it. It looked like the lady cop was trying to pull the guy off the officer and yelling or on her radio but I could not hear what they were saying. I did not see the white guy throw any punches but it seemed like he was trying to get the officer in a head lock. The security guard was just standing there.

The security guard that works the property is named. Initially I did not see but the second time I looked out and saw the officer on his back saw holding the door. is a male Asian about 5'9" and stocky. He was wearing a black shirt and khaki cargo's. I think the name of the company is American Protection. The female cop was standing there in the doorway while this was going. She seemed like she was yelling for the guy to stop or on her radio. She was not on the guy pulling him off or anything. That is when I had some more customers.

The customers were a black couple that came in and bought some inscents with cash. They started paying attention to what was going on. The three of us walked outside the front door. I did not go any closer but the couple was walking over to where this was going on. I think the lady was filming the incident on her cell phone because she was holding her phone up like she was taking pictures or video. They just kind of disappeared once the cop in the brown car showed up and put the handcuffs on him.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 102 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

The next thing I saw was some big guy come running up and kick the white guy that was fighting the police. This guy was a white guy and was wearing a black jacket. He was pretty big, about 6' tall and around 300 pounds. He was probably in his mid 30's to early 40's. He had wavy longer blonde hair pulled back I think. He was wearing either a black long sleeve shirt or jacket and blue jeans. He came from the direction of Folsom Blvd. He came up running from that direction. I started noticing him just a few businesses away when he came running up. He was trying to get the guy off the cop. He grabbed the guy and was yanking on the guy to get him off the officer. I heard someone yelling "get off the cop, get off the cop." I am not 100% positive this guy kicked the guy but I think he was kicking the guy to get him off the cop. I remember seeing feet flying at the guy from a couple different directions but I am not sure who it was from.

Then one of the Light Rail security guards that wear the yellow and black ran up and kicked the guy also. The only thing else that I could see was the guy in the yellow and black and the female officer both had their baton's out and they were swinging. It looked like they were hitting him in the midsection. This guy seemed like he was there the whole time but off in the distance. I think he was the one that actually called the cops. I know for a fact the transit cop was kicking the guy and hitting him with a baton to get him off the cop.

Then this black newer model Chevy Silverado 2 door with extended cab pick-up truck pulled in front and I could not see shit after that. There was a guy in the driver seat and I thought he was a cop but I guess he wasn't. When he pulled it pretty much blocked my view other than seeing the female cop and the transit cop hitting the guy with their batons. I could see the batons and striking motions down. I did not actually see them hitting the guy. I saw a total of 4-5 strikes combined by the two.

I could not see what the white guy was doing because the truck was then blocking what was going on on the ground.

I had to go inside my store and sell a customer a pack of cigarette's. When I came back out the black car was gone and a brown unmarked police car came in hauling ass and stopped right in front. I never saw the driver of the black Chevy truck never got out and I never saw anyone get into the truck. The older cop got out of the car and cuffed the white guy up. The white guy seemed pretty complacent at that point. He was just laying there. His arms were out in front of his head and I don't think he was on top of the cop anymore. The older cop from the brown car just handcuffed the guy with his hands above his head.

The big white guy that came to help the officer just walked off toward Juliard St once the older cop showed up. I did not see where he went after that, I was not paying attention to that.

When the older cop cuffed the guy up he did not seem like he was moving. I remember Jet was still there, the transit cop was still there, and the female cop was still there. I do not remember where the dark haired male cop was at that point. He might still have been on the bottom.

The next thing I remember was two more marked police cars showing up and then I had to go check out some customers. When I was done with that there were a whole bunch of cop cars out there and the paramedics were working on the guy.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 103 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

During the incident, I saw the transit cop making a kicking motion like he was kicking the guy on the ground 2-3 times.

*** End of Statement ***

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **104** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #3

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706
Subject: (WITNESS #11)
Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2129

(5-24-13, 2129 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #3, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

I am a security officer employed by G4 Secure Solutions. I am assigned to Regional Transit as a train officer on the light rail trains.

I am on-duty today. My work hours are 1400 hours to midnight. I am assigned to cover the light rail line between 23rd Street to the Folsom area. I am assigned to ride the trains. We have radios that we carry on-duty that we use to stay in contact with the train operators and RT Police Services. I monitor one channel, while my partner, monitored the other channel.

This incident happened on our meal break. We were in the Superb Burger restaurant that shares the parking lot with the Metro PCS store. was inside the Superb Burger eating his meal while I was waiting for my girlfriend to meet me there because we have our meal break together.

I saw an SPD patrol car make a U-turn on Folsom Boulevard and then pull into the parking lot and drive toward Metro PCS. Since I was waiting for my girlfriend to bring my lunch to me, I decided to go outside to take a look out of curiosity.

I lost sight of the patrol car as it drove toward the Metro PCS store. By the time I got outside and saw them again, the officers were already out of their car and inside the Metro PCS store. I was about 50 or 60 yards away from them with no visual obstructions. I didn't see them actually go inside the store.

At that moment, I couldn't see what the officer's looked like because they were still inside the store and I couldn't see what was going on inside. I couldn't tell how many officers were inside the store. Their patrol car was parked across the parking spaces in front of the store.

I couldn't tell what was going on inside, but I could see movement, so I kept watching. I saw the front door open, and one officer stumbled out backwards and then fall onto his back. I saw the suspect come out yelling and screaming and fall down on top of the officer. I saw the female officer come out of the store yelling, "Get off of him." That's when I started walking over there. Right then, I heard the male officer yell, "He's biting me." And that's when I ran over to them.

I want to say the male officer was Hispanic, maybe 5-11 or so with short, black hair. He was dressed in a full Sacramento PD uniform, in blue. The female officer was white, dirty-blond hair. She was dressed in a full Sacramento PD uniform as well. There was no doubt in my mind that it was two police officers because I could see their duty belts, patches and uniforms.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 105 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

When I first saw the male officer, he was coming out of the door backwards and the suspect had his arms around the officer and he was trying to struggle with him. That's when they went down to the ground, and the suspect was on top of the officer.

The suspect was a male white adult with no shirt on, wearing blue jeans. When I got closer, I could see that the suspect already had a cut on his forehead and blood was coming out. To this point right now, I don't know how the suspect received the cut. I couldn't tell what was going on inside the store until they came outside.

When they came outside, the suspect was trying to push on the officer, who was trying to grab onto the suspect. They struggled back and forth until they fell down, and the suspect was on top of the officer. It looked like the officer was trying to detain the suspect, and the suspect was trying to get away, trying to run. Once the officer grabbed him, the suspect leaned forward and fell down on top of the officer. It seemed like the officer was trying to grab the suspects arms in some way to control him, and the suspect was actively resisting and trying to get away. The officer was trying to grab him and pull him to the ground, and when it happened, the suspect came out on top.

The suspect was a little bit bigger than the male officer, and it looked like he had a little bit more weight than the officer. When the officer was under the suspect, I heard the officer yelling, "He's biting me."

When the suspect came out the door, he was screaming and yelling, but I couldn't hear what he was saying at first. I heard the suspect say to the officer, "I'm going to kick your ass" and other things along those lines. He repeated it several times throughout the incident. I don't recall that he said anything else to the officers. The suspect was actively trying to bite both officers, and in between he didn't say too much, and if he was, I couldn't hear it from where I was standing.

As I walked closer, I saw the female officer try to pull the suspect off the male officer, and she deployed her pepper spray. She grabbed the suspect's shoulder and she tried to pull him for a second, but he didn't budge. I don't recall that she tried to pull him anywhere else. She deployed her pepper spray. It appeared that the officers were trying to grapple with the suspect at first, but it wasn't working. The female officer then deployed the pepper spray and that didn't work, and that's when I got involved.

By the time the female officer stopped deploying the pepper spray, I was right there trying to push the suspect's shoulder to get him up and off the male officer. I deployed my pepper spray, and sprayed it directly into the suspect's face for, I'd say, one to two seconds. It didn't have any effect on him. I threw my pepper spray to the side and then tried to grab the suspect again to pull him off the male officer. That's when another male came up.

I don't know where he came from, but this other male grabbed me by the shoulder and kicked the suspect in the head. I used my armed to push the male back, and I told him to get back. But he came back and kicked the suspect again in the chest area and in the head as well.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 106 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I want to say that the male doing the kicking was a white or Hispanic male adult, about 5-10, and shoulder-length curly black hair. I don't recall what he was wearing. I think he had white shoes, but I don't know what kind. I think they were basketball shoes. Between the head and the upper body, I would say the male kicked the suspect about four or five times. After he kicked him a few more times, that's when I pushed him again and he left. I didn't see which way that guy left because I was focused on the suspect and the officer. The guy doing the kicking didn't say anything except to tell the suspect to "Get off."

It did not appear that the kicks had any effect on the suspect. After the last couple of kicks the female officer deployed her baton. She struck the suspect in the rib area and his left arm mostly. She got a few strikes to his right arm. After she gave the suspect around 10 strikes, that's when I deployed my baton. I struck the suspect in his shin and thigh area. As I struck him, the suspect tried to grab the female officer and try to bit her. He almost bit her boot.

Right after that, the male officer was saying "He's biting me" now. The suspect had one arm around the female officer's leg, so I struck that arm three to four times with my baton. My baton strikes to the suspect's leg didn't seem to have any effect. My first two baton strikes to the arm didn't have any effect, but the following strikes caused the suspect to loosen his grip on the female officer's leg, and he let go. That's when I put my baton back in the holster, and I pulled out my handcuffs and proceeded to cuff the suspect's left arm. I got the handcuff onto the suspect's left arm, and a plain clothes officer (I'm not sure who it was) came up and grabbed the suspect's right arm and pulled it back, and then we cuffed it. The plain clothes officer arrived right after I finished my baton strikes.

I used my baton to strike the suspect's leg areas about 15 times, mostly to his left leg. The suspect was trying to kick the officer with his left leg, so I was trying to stop him from contacting her with that leg. When the suspect grabbed the female officer's boot and tried to bite it, that's when I struck his arm with my baton. By the fourth strike, the suspect let go of her. I put my baton away, and started handcuffing him. I would say the plain clothes officer arrived right about then.

When I was handcuffing the suspect, I wasn't paying attention to what was going on around me. I saw some officers were arriving, and the plain clothes officer was grabbing his other arm, so I was paying attention to that so we could get his arms behind him and handcuffed so we could subdue him. At that point I would say there were at least four uniformed officers on scene. It was the two original officers, the plain clothes officer, and then two more uniformed officers that arrived right after that [CSUS officers.] By the time the suspect was handcuffed and I was able to step back, I saw that there were patrol units all over the parking lot.

When I stepped away from the suspect, I saw that he didn't appear to be resisting anymore. He was just laying there for a minute. Shortly after that, he just laid there. I could see that he needed medical attention. I don't know when medical assistance was called. I would say it was about two minutes after we handcuffed the suspect that I noticed he needed medical attention.

After I stepped away from the suspect, a person handed me a wet-nap so I could wipe the suspect's blood off my hands. When I turned back and looked at the suspect again, that's when I noticed he needed medical attention.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 107 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Within a few seconds after that, the fire department was already pulling in. I didn't hear anyone say they were calling the fire department or anything like that. I would say paramedics arrived a few minutes after I stepped away from the suspect. It's hard to say with my adrenaline going. I would estimate it was about five minute after I stepped away from the suspect that the paramedics arrived, but it seemed like it was a few seconds.

I wouldn't say that it took an unreasonable amount of time for paramedics to arrive. In my experience with medical aid's arrival time, I would say this time they arrived really fast. I don't know when they were called, but based on how quickly they were there after we handcuffed him, I would say that as soon as we handcuffed him, or even while we were handcuffing, someone saw the cut on the suspect's head and maybe already radioed for the fire department to come out. It didn't take long for them to respond.

I saw that the male officer had a few different bite marks, I think on his right forearm. It was right along the forearms. I didn't notice any other injuries on him or the female officer. I didn't overhear anything about officers being injured. The two officers were pulled aside when the sergeant arrived and talked to them about the incident.

Besides the male who kicked the suspect, there were a few other civilians that came by. At least six civilians were recording the incident. There were a lot of people standing around the incident, but the only person I saw who came up and actively do something was the guy who kicked the suspect. There was another male who came in and tried to pull the suspect off once, but he immediately stepped back. This was after the kicking happened. I can't recall what he looked like, but I want to say he was a Hispanic male adult. He didn't interfere too much. He tried to push the suspect once, and that was it.

By the time I noticed the people recording the incident, we had already handcuffed the suspect and he wasn't saying anything anymore. I didn't notice when those people started recording.

provided his 18" Monadnock expandable baton, pepper spray, State of California Security Guard License & Baton Permit, and training certificates.]

When my partner and I got off the light rail train for our meal break, I didn't see the suspect on the train or at the train station. As soon as we got off the train, we immediately walked across the street to Superb Burger. I didn't see any white males walk from the light rail station to the shopping center ahead of us. I don't recall seeing anyone. We just walked to the Superb Burger, which is the closest building to the crosswalk nearest the station. It was probably 1755 hours when we sat down in the restaurant.

The first time I ever saw the suspect was when the officers confronted him. I didn't recognize him as a previous light rail passenger, or one of the regular people who hang out at that light rail station. If he hangs out there or rides that line, he keeps a really low profile and hasn't done anything to where I would have had contact with him before.

During the incident, I didn't use my radio to contact RT Police Services, but I heard that someone did.

[Photographed by CSI at conclusion of interview.]

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 108 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

END

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **109** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #4

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065
Subject: (WITNESS #27)

Related date/time: **May-24-2013** (**Fri.**) **2130** On 05/24/13 at approx. 2135 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with

My name is ________ and my cell phone number is _______ and my cell phone number is _______ and the business phone number is 916-381-1700. The owner/manager is ______ and his cell phone number is ______ . I have worked at the Metro PCS store for about eight months. I was the only employee working at the store today and I worked from 9 AM and I was supposed to get off at 7:30 PM.

Justice in interview room #2. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription

I was working and I saw a man running from the Carls Jr. and he disappears (out of view). He then came into my store and began pacing back and forth. I approached the man and greeted him. He said that he was here to buy a phone. I asked him what kind of phone and they were behind him. He continued to pace back and forth as he was talking to me. He walked back to the divider that goes to the rear of the store and he purposely fell on it. I asked him what he was doing. He apologized and walked back to the front of the store. He then said that he was there to buy a phone case. I asked him what kind of phone case and he started pacing back and forth as he said, Kyocera. He then said that he needed a battery. At this point, I knew that something was wrong and he started sticking his right hand in his pocket as he looked at me. I then asked him, do you need anything and he said, "no, I'm sorry, I'm sorry". I told him that he needed to get out now and I wasn't going to help him. He told me, no, and that he had sexual feeling toward me. I told him that he needed to get out and I was going to call the cops. He told me, "no don't do it", as I picked up the phone. I told him, "no I am going to". He said, "fine" and then something like "I am going to nut in you". I thought that meant that he was going to try and rape me. I called 911 and I was yelling at him, "just go, leave the store, leave the premises".

I told the dispatcher that I had somebody in my store that doesn't want to leave. I continued to yell at him to get out of the store. I then grabbed a canister of mace and he saw that I had it. The man finally left the store but came back inside the front doorway. I then started yelling, "I am getting fucking mad now and if you come in here I am going to fucking mace you". He walked out but came back in and I kept yelling at him and telling him that I was calling the cops and I was going to fucking mace him. He walked out and said, "I'm out" and I told him to leave the Metro premises. He was now outside walking back and forth and he came back in again. I continued to yell at him, "you know what, do it again and I am going to fucking mace you, I am not playing anymore, get out". He left and went around the corner and was looking at me as he was making sexual faces at me. I told the dispatcher that he was being a pervert. He came back by the open front door and was telling me to take him to the back. I told him, "I am not going to take you to the back and get the fuck out of here now". I could hear the sirens and I guess he could see the officers because he kicked the stand by the door and I was afraid that he was going to lock the door and he was going to attack me. I yelled at him and told the dispatcher that I thought the guy was going to try and lock himself in the store with me. The door closes and he is outside

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 110 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

while I was inside. I guess he came in the store when he saw the cops approaching because he opened the door and came in the store. He was inside holding the door closed as the officers approached. I saw two officers that came up.

The suspect was about 6-00 and weighed about 200 pounds. He was wearing a black baseball hat, black sweater, blue jeans, and black shoes. He had a beard and he looked Mexican to me. He had a beard and a black backpack that was on one shoulder the whole time. He was holding a Carls Jr. bag in his hand. He appeared to be in his late 40's.

The female officer was a white lady who was skinny and had her hair in a bun. The male officer looked to be Filipino. The officers are telling the guy to open the door. The suspect was telling me, "look at what you did". I was still behind the counter with mace in hand. Both officers are trying to push open the door and the suspect was trying to keep it shut. The officers got the door open and they began wrestling with him. The male officer tried to grab the suspect's hand but he pulled away. The male officer then grabbed him and threw him to the floor. The female officer was helping the male officer and the male officer was telling the female officer to mace him. She said that she was trying to. The suspect was voluntarily hitting his head on something (in store) multiple times. I thought that he was hitting his head on the floor toward the entrance of the store. They were wrestling in the store and the suspect and the male officer were going back and forth as the female officer was trying to get a good angle to mace the suspect. I heard the male officer say, "he's biting me".

The fight went outside and I heard the female officer say "stop biting my shoe". The female officer started hitting the suspect with her baton. The suspect was giving them a hell of a fight. Outside, the suspect almost got away from the male officer and the male officer grabbed the suspect and they did a roll, and the suspect was on top of the male officer. The officer was able to do a flip and they rolled to the side as the female officer was able to mace him. From there, a whole bunch of people came and were trying to help the officers. I saw the female officer strike the suspect twice with her baton. She struck the suspect the second time with her baton after she said, "stop biting my shoe". I saw a pedestrian come out of no where and he started yelling, "get that mother fucker" as he kicked the suspect in his side. That guy just looked like a regular bum to me. He was a white guy who was wearing a dingy old black shirt, blue shorts, and white shoes. He looked like he was also in his late 40's, and his hair was medium length and dirty brown. This guy kicked the suspect about four times as the officer was on the bottom with the suspect on top of him. The kicks didn't seem like they had any effect on the suspect. I also saw the security guard wearing a black shirt and tan pants who came at about the same time that the police arrived, but he didn't get into it. I saw him earlier and I was trying to get his attention that I had a problem, but he didn't notice me at all. He is the regular security guard that patrols that area. I saw a guy wearing a yellow shirt and black pants that came up. He was trying to help the officers and he was pulling on the pedestrian to get out of there. I didn't see that guy do anything to the suspect. I also saw two ladies that came up and one had a squeegee and she was trying to poke the suspect. She was an elderly white lady who looked to be in her late 50's wearing a white tank top, blue shorts, and flip flops. She had brown hair and was about 5-04 and 180 pounds. The other lady was a black lady who was just standing there being nosy with her phone out trying to take pictures. She looked like she was in her early 30's, with short pressed hair.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 111 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I saw one officer that was in plain clothes who was a white guy in his late 50's. I knew that he was a cop because he had his siren on when he pulled up. He was in a brown Ford Crown Victoria with his siren and lights on. I saw a badge and a gun on him. This officer was trying to get the suspect off of the police officer. More officers arrived.

The suspect was bleeding from his head and I think that it was caused by himself when he was pounding his head into the floor. I don't think that the cops did that. I never saw any officers strike the suspect in the head with a baton. I never saw any officer punch that guy in the head or hit him in the head with anything. The suspect was ing. he stop

I heard them say that to the suspect multiple times as they were going at it. I heard the initial officers, both the male and female officer, say that as well as the under cover cop that arrived. They were all yelling at him to stop fighting.
My boyfriend came into the store with me at this time. I had called him before I called 911. My boyfriend's name is and our house number is a lactually texted him first and told him that I was scared.
I saw the female officer strike the suspect two times. I didn't see any pepper spray or tazers being used and I didn't use my mace on him either. The female officer may have hit him more but I only saw the two strikes.
I don't know at what point the officers were able to get the suspect handcuffed.
I saw that the paramedics had arrived and the suspect was lying on the ground with cops around him. The first two officers (male and female) and the white undercover officer came into the store to clean up. The Filipino officer's arm was swollen and red and he had the most blood on him. The female officer was not injured but she did have a little bit of blood on her. I think that the blood was transferred from the suspect. The white officer had blood on him also and I didn't see any injuries on him.
I have never seen this suspect before and I have no idea who he was.
I got very nervous and scared when I was alone in the store with the suspect. When he said, "I have sexual feelings for you", I got really scared and I was a total wreck.
The manager of the store is out of town and there is video in the Metro PCS store.
The canister of mace is underneath the computer behind the counter.
(break)
My boyfriend had his friend with him. I don't know his friend but he is a fat guy. was wearing a black shirt and tan shorts and the fat guy was wearing a black shirt and blue jeans.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 112 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

There was another black guy wearing a red shirt that came into the store (while incident was occurring outside).
He came in to make a payment and I think that his name is
basket behind the chair and his phone number would be on that paper receipt. said that he didn't know
what was going on out there and that he just wanted to pay his bill and go. He was just in and out and I don't
know what he saw.
I was not injured today.
(I photographed and later transferred the pictures to a CD and booked it into evidence).

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 113 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706 Subject: (WITNESS #10) CAMPBELL, K 7 Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 31

(5-25-13, 0031 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #3, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

I am employed at the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office as a District Attorney's Investigator. I have been employed there for two years. I have been a sworn peace officer for 28 years. I was previously with the Sacramento Police Department for 25 years.

I was not on-duty at the time this incident happened. I had just pulled up to the front of my residence when I heard a call for assistance on the police radio, which I monitor on my way home from work. The first thing I recalled hearing was information about a person locking himself inside the business, and I heard the [emergency] tone on the radio. I didn't hear which business was involved, but I heard the cover call go out for the address of 8391 Folsom Boulevard. I know that address is the Raley's complex there. I was approximately a quarter-mile from that address at the time.

I responded to the cover call "code-3" [lights & siren in unmarked county law enforcement car]. I'm estimating it took less than a minute to get there, maybe thirty seconds. At first I thought it might be inside the Raley's store because I didn't hear the business name in that part of the call. When I arrived I could see a crowd starting to gather towards the Metro PCS store. I entered the shopping center at the entrance from Julliard Drive, just across from the fire station.

As soon as I drove up, I could see the officers struggling with the suspect in front of the Metro PCS store. I saw two officers and one security officer there. Both police officers were in uniform. The security officer was wearing a yellow shirt. He was a transit officer with Regional Transit.

As best I can recollect, Officer Mabunga was on top of the suspect basically trying to pin him down. The suspect was face-down and Ofc. Mabunga was on top of him. Officer Morrison was on their left side along with the security officer [.]

I just ran up and saw the suspect's right arm was still free. I just grabbed his right arm, put it in a twist lock and then put the arm behind his back. I couldn't really tell how Ofc. Mabunga was holding onto the suspect. I could just see that he was on top of the suspect trying to keep him pinned down. I couldn't see what he was actually doing. I could see that all three of the officers were engaged with the suspect. At that time I saw that Ofc. Morrison and were on the left side of Ofc. Mabunga, but I just didn't see what they were doing at that moment. I think I recall that the suspect was grabbing Ofc. Morrison's leg at some point. I think Ofc. Morrison and were grabbing the suspect's left arm to work on getting that cuffed. It was a little bit difficult to get the cuffs on because we had to go underneath Ofc. Mabunga's legs to get the cuffs onto the suspect.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 114 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I didn't see either officer or use any kind of force against the suspect. The only thing I saw was the handcuffing. When I arrived, I used no force against the suspect except for the twist lock to his wrist to handcuff him. I didn't get injured, but I did have a previously existing scrape on my right index finger that got the suspect's blood on it. I got that scrape about two days prior to this incident.

I didn't see any civilians involved in taking the suspect into custody. I just remember Officers Mabunga, Morrison and security officer. I didn't hear the suspect saying anything to the officers. He was making guttural sounds that I couldn't make out. I couldn't tell if he was actually trying to say anything. He was just yelling and screaming.

After the suspect was handcuffed, he was still resisting. He was trying to grab my hand with his handcuffed hands. I remember the suspect grabbed Ofc. Mabunga's leg and I had to pry his hand off so he could get up. The suspect was still grabbing and kicking his legs around. I told the suspect to calm down, that it was all over.

We were holding the suspect on the ground because he was still kicking and we needed to hobble him. The other officers arrived, and I think the first two officers didn't have a hobble restraint. I think the third one did, so they started to hobble the suspect's legs.

Ofc. Mabunga noticed there was a lot of blood on him. I noticed that there was blood on me, so we wanted to get it washed off. The other officers took over for us, I think the Sacramento State officers, to keep control of the suspect. And then Officer Mabunga, Officer Morrison, and I went inside the Metro PCS store to wash off.

I was inside the store when it became apparent that medical attention was needed for the suspect. When I was washing the blood off, I heard someone say that he had a pulse but wasn't breathing, and that the fire department had been called.

By the time I went inside to wash up, there were four to five other officers that had arrived. Three to four maybe. After the suspect was handcuffed, we went inside to wash up and there were officers with the suspect. The fire station is right across the street so fire personnel arrived quickly. From the time we went inside the store to wash up until the time the fire department arrived was pretty fast, maybe three minutes, if that.

I never performed any first aid on the suspect. When I came back out of the store, the fire department was already on scene.

So far as I know, the only other person to apply any kind of force to the suspect besides me, Officer Mabunga and Officer Morrison was security officer . I didn't see apply any other kind of force besides assisting with handcuffing. had a handcuff on the left hand of the suspect and was bringing the hand behind the suspect's back.

I didn't see with his baton out at all. After the suspect was handcuffed, I'm not sure who said it, but I did hear that the suspect was pepper sprayed and received baton strikes. I know of the pepper spray for sure because Ofc. Mabunga was complaining that he caught a lot of pepper spray on him.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 115 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I have an issued police baton and pepper spray, but I usually don't carry them unless I am working at the front desk of the district attorney's office. Today I wasn't carrying a baton or pepper spray. I didn't see any of the officers apply pepper spray.

I got the suspect's blood on me from the suspect's hands, but I didn't see where the blood came from. When I grabbed him, he had blood on his arm, but I didn't see where the source of the blood was. When I got there, the suspect was face down. When I arrived, I didn't notice any injuries on the suspect. Nobody told me how the suspect got injured. I didn't see any injuries on the suspect after he was being treated. I heard later that he banged his head on a window, maybe cracked the window. He might have banged his head on the concrete as well, doing that to himself, but that's something I heard about. I didn't see it.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 116 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002 Subject: SMITH, J (CSUS PD - ADM50) Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 39

WITNESS STATEMENT: CSUS PD OFFICER SMITH

(5-25-13, 0039 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #1, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

My name is Jesse Thomas Smith. I am employed with the Sacramento State University Police Department (CSUSPD) as a Patrol Officer. I have been employed there for eleven years. I have been a sworn peace officer for 11 years.

On Friday, 5/25/13, I was assigned to work day shift patrol from 0700 - 1900 hours in full police uniform and in a fully marked patrol vehicle. I was on-duty at the time this incident happened. I was a single officer car and assigned as ADM50. I was on State University Dr East/Folsom Blvd when I heard a Code 3 cover call for assistance on the police radio, which I was monitoring SPD CH3. I heard the cover call go out for the address of 8391 Folsom Boulevard. I know that address is the Raley's complex there.

I responded to the cover call "code-3" [lights & siren in marked CSUS law enforcement vehicle]. As soon as I drove up, I could see a large group of people and two readily identifiable police officers dealing with a subject on the ground that was combative by the handicap access ramp in front of the Metro PCS store. Both police officers were in uniform. The subject to the best of my recollection was a white male with a shaved head, no t-shirt, and I believe he was lying on the ground. I'm not sure how long it took me to respond but I would say that it was at least a couple of minutes that the officer had been struggling with the suspect before I had arrived. As I approached, I see the suspect on the ground and kicking his legs to what I felt was an attempt to strike the officer that was closest to his legs which was the male officer, Officer Mabunga, who was on the suspect's left hand side. I observed a total of three (3) subjects but I only identified two (2) as being police officers with a badge and patches. The third subject I saw kneeled next to the subject's right side on the ground. I just recall him wearing a blue shirt. All three subjects were struggling with the subject on the ground. The suspect was on the ground rocking around and kicking his feet.

As I exited the patrol vehicle and walked up to assist, I saw that the suspect was in handcuffs on the ground and I saw that he had one, which I believe was his left leg, flailing around trying to kick the male officer, Officer Mabunga. At that point, I knelt down and took control of the leg and tried to keep it from striking the officer. I was concerned that he was going to injure the officer.

After controlling his left leg, Officer Mabunga was basically holding on to the suspect's other leg where he had it pinned up against his upper thigh. I saw the other subject who was later identified as a police officer (DA Investigator Campbell) had a control hold on the suspect's right hand. This is the same subject that I had referred to earlier that was wearing the blue shirt.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 117 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

The suspect was on the ground face down when I approached and provided assistance. I don't recall hearing any commands given by officers nor do I recall the suspect saying anything.

I wanted to clarify something just to make sure that I covered it; when I arrived on scene the suspect was already handcuffed. Another SPD officer came on scene and asked if we needed a hobble or something to the effect, do you want a hobble or do I have a hobble. I said, "No." The officer came back with a hobble.

At this point the suspect is still struggling and I took his left leg down to where it is extended out straight or laid flat. The other officer that was on the suspect's left hip, Officer Mabunga, hands me his right leg that he had pinned back. I then grabbed both legs and lifted them both up off the ground. The officer that had arrived with the hobble then put the hobble on.

At this point I believe that I told my partner, Officer Yaya, to take over for Officer Mabunga who was on the suspect's left hip because Officer Mabunga had been bitten by the suspect and also looked tired. He looked very tired. I recall Officer Mabunga stating that he had been bitten by the suspect and later saw the bite mark after the fact. I believe that he had been bitten on his right forearm. I saw that Officer Mabunga had teeth marks on his forearm.

My partner, Officer Yaya, took control of the suspect's left side and the suspect had appeared to have stopped struggling at that point. My partner and I checked the suspect for weapons and started pulling whatever stuff that he had in his pockets.

I looked at the suspect and he appeared that he wasn't moving very much. I took my fingers and checked for a pulse on his carotid where I didn't feel anything. My partner and I rolled the suspect onto his back where I then did a couple of sternum rubs to see if I could get a response. There was no response. So we rolled the suspect back onto his side. I checked again to see if there was a pulse. Again, I didn't feel a pulse.

I told the officer that were there that I was going to run to the car and get the AED (automated external defibrillator). I went to the patrol car and grabbed the automated external defibrillator from the trunk and went back to where the suspect was lying on the ground. By the time that I had returned back to the suspect with the AED, fire personnel had just arrived on scene.

Fire then started hooking up their own version of an AED or some type of electronic device that showed the suspect to have a weak pulse. Then fire started performing CPR on the suspect. I didn't hear anyone from the fire staff to say that the suspect had a weak pulse, but from my experience with fire working on subjects on the campus and observing the screen of the device, it showed the suspect to have a rhythm of about 30-35. The screen on their device kept changing but it definitely indicated something on the screen.

I'm not sure if I had mentioned it earlier or not, but I recall that the suspect had blood on him and was not sure if that blood was from him or from Officer Mabunga. The blood was on and around the suspect's face. After the fact, I also observed that there was blood on the ground by the handicap ramp that lead to and from the Metro PCS store. I recall the blood on the ground to be more on the sidewalk behind where the struggle had occurred. I don't recall how much blood was there on the ground but I do recall seeing some blood on the ground.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 118 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

In my viewpoint, it looked like the suspect was trying to kick the officer and hurt the officer. The only use of force that I saw was the subject with the blue shirt (DA Investigator Campbell) who had control of the suspect's hand. It wasn't something that appeared to me to be a traditional control hold but I don't know. I saw him (DA Investigator Campbell) grab the suspect's inside blade of his hand and hold it.

I didn't see any other kind of force besides that. The suspect was still rocking back and forth and wiggling and actively trying to resists the officers

The suspect was lying on the ground so by my estimation he was approximately 6'0" and 180 pounds. The suspect appeared to be very muscular and strong to be able to still move his body with three officers on him.

When I was responding to the cover call and listening to the radio traffic it sounded like the officer was in a fight for his life and that this guy was actively trying to hurt the police officers that were trying to deal with him.

Based upon my training and experience as an officer I know that a struggle with somebody in the area of five minutes would cause me to be exhausted. In estimating the time it took me to arrive on scene I would guess that the officers in the struggle were starting to get exhausted and probably fatigued.

Also, listening to the radio traffic on my way to the scene I can recall the female officer had advised over the radio that the suspect was fighting us and that she needed assistance or something to that effect. But listening to the sound of her voice over the radio it sounded like they were in a real struggle with the suspect.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **119** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #7

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Subject: (WITNESS #17) YA YA, AUGUSTIN Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 43

On 05/25/13 at approx. 0043 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with Augustin Ya Ya at the Hall of Justice in interview room #2. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription and I later booked a copy of the DVD into evidence. Ya Ya is a Sacramento State (CSUS) Police Officer and he was represented by Craig Tomlins (Attorney at Law). Officer Ya Ya said the following in summary.

My name is Agustin Ya Ya and I am a CSUS Police Officer. I have been with the Sac State Police Department for about eight years and I was with the Sacramento Police Department for about a year prior to that. I attended the Sacramento Police Academy in 2004. I am currently a patrol officer and have been the entire time that I have been with the CSUS Police Department.

On 05/24/13, I was working patrol as Adam 54 in a marked unit and in full uniform. This is a one officer unit and I was working a day shift 0700-1900. We do not have the ICC camera system in our patrol cars. Regarding this call, I became aware of it by listening to the Sac PD radio traffic and I heard an officer request code-3 cover in sector three which is the downtown area (Alhambra east to Watt Avenue). I heard a female officer request code-3 cover because a suspect was fighting with them. The female officer sounded like she was under a lot of stress. I responded code-3 with my lights and sirens on to assist that officer. I was coming from the south side of the CSUS campus. I know that Adam 50, Ofc. Smith also responded. I heard over the radio that it was the 8300 block of Folsom Blvd. As I was approaching the area I saw another Sac PD pull into the parking lot and I followed that unit in. As I was enroute, I remember hearing a male officer put out a reduce code broadcast so I reduced but continued to the scene.

As I pulled into the shopping center at the 8300 block of Folsom Blvd. I saw two Sac PD units and one unmarked Crown Victoria. I realized that Ofc. Smith (CSUS) was already onscene. I jumped out of my car and headed toward the area where two officers and the suspect were struggling on the ground in front of the Metro PCS store. I saw a male subject on the ground face down but I could not tell if he was handcuffed. I saw two officers, one was in the back (Ofc. Smith) who was holding the suspects legs and one female officer who was on the suspects right side on her knees. There was another officer Sac PD officer on the suspects left side. These officers were holding the suspect on the ground. As I approached, I could hear the male officer's heavy breathing and I could tell that he was exhausted. I told that officer to take a break and I grabbed the suspect's hand. I didn't hear any of those officers say anything or give any commands to the suspect. I didn't hear the suspect make any noise or talk to those officers. I did notice that the suspect was moving his legs and trying to fight with his legs. Ofc. Smith had the suspec'ts legs crossed and was pushing down on them. I was not able to see the suspect's face because he was facing down. I saw blood on the suspect's hands and back and he was already handcuffed. I didn't see any blood on the officers but I saw a red mark on the male officer's arm. That officer was about 5-08 to 5-09 and I believe that he was Filipino. The mark was on the officer's right inside forearm. It was about three inches long and I later learned that the suspect had bitten him. I did not actually see that officer get bit by the suspect.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 120 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

We then determined that it was time to pat the suspect down and we put him in a sitting position. I patted the suspect's left side and Ofc. Smith patted his right side. I was able to push him up to that seated position and I noticed that he was unresponsive. I was able to see his face and I noticed that his eyes were partially open and he was not making any noise. We put him on his back and Ofc. Smith checked for a pulse and he told me that there was no pulse. I looked at his chest and noticed that it was rising a little bit but really weak. I heard Ofc. Lo Teurn ask me if we needed code-3 medics and I told him yes. The medics were right there and they approached. I removed the handcuffs off of the suspect and the hobble was removed by an officer. The hobble had been put on the suspect by Ofc. Teurn about the same time that I arrived. The medics started CPR and he was loaded into the ambulance and transported to UCDMC.

I didn't hear any officers yelling at him or giving him commands. I didn't see any officers strike this suspect with a baton. I didn't see any officers use any pepper spray or tazers on the suspect. I became involved in this incident toward the end.

The female officer was white with long blonde hair, she was probably 5-03 and 100 pounds.

I also noticed a person that was later identified as a plain clothes Sac PD Officer and he was wearing a dark brown shirt and dark pants with a badge and gun on him. He was helping to try and keep the guy under control. I don't remember if he went hands on with the guy or if he was just on the left side watching us. There was also a couple of security guards that were just standing next to the officers. One of them was wearing a black and yellow shirt and he was a skinny guy. The other one was wearing a dark top and BDU type pants. I didn't see them do anything in regards to use of force while I was there. I saw citizens around but I didn't see them do anything. There was a heavy set male Hispanic who was yelling some obscenities to the suspect. This guy was calling the suspect a mother fucker and he seemed like he was pretty upset with the suspect. This heavy set guy was wearing long dark shorts and a dark colored shirt and he looked to be in his mid 20's with a baseball hat on.

I later saw a Hispanic female out there who was crying.

After this happened, I remember the male Sac PD Officer talking about getting bit by the suspect. The officers were talking about the fight but I don't remember specifically what was said.

I did not use any of my weapons on my belt in this incident.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 121 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #8

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110
Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT
Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1342

On 05/27/13, at approximately 1342 hours, I received a phone call from	at my office.		
indicated that he was present when the struggle between Torretti and officers occurr	ed and had obse	erved much of	
it. He had seen that the officers were "getting thrashed" in the media and wanted to be sure his information was			
passed along to the officers investigating the case.	ımary:		

I sent something to the tip line, but I just wanted to talk to someone since I've seen the police getting thrashed in the media, they're talking about Rodney King and police brutality and that's not how it was at all. I was there and saw a lot of what happened outside the store.

I had seen the suspect (Torretti) kicked, using both of his arms and he was not being cooperative in being handcuffed. I heard the female officer (Morrison) saying she was being bit.

I know that the guy passed away, I think he was a tweaker - he was out of control wild, screaming. I work for the Department of Corrections in the press office, so I know what tweakers are like. I heard the officers yelling at him to, "give me your hands!" He kept flailing his hands, they were near the officer's (Mabunga) holster. I think the officers handled everything just fine.

The female had to use her baton on his legs because he kept kicking at them. They had to use the leather strap to tie his ankles crossed because he kept kicking.

I know that female (witness sold her video to Channel 13 thinking the police were in the wrong, but I told her he shouldn't be committing crimes.

I was on scene when the undercover deputy (DA Investigator Campbell) arrived on scene.

I was thinking there should be more cops. I know those officers wouldn't have taken the actions they took unless he was resisting. It looked to me like nothing was going to stop him. I never saw the officers use a tazer.

You will be able to tell me from the video, I was in a big blue Suburban, I parked across several spaces to make it look like more officers were arriving. I am male, white, 6'5", 350 pounds with brown hair, blue eyes and I have a mustache and goatee. I was wearing black jeans and I had just left the Raley's when I saw the fight and stopped. I am not a peace officer, but when I got out, I thought my size might help and I said I was with the Department of Corrections, which I am. I asked, "how can I help", but obviously nothing I said was going to help the situation.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 122 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Before I left I asked if there was anything I could do, I was told no and I knew my car would be there for hours if I stayed, so I moved it out of the area and continued home. I decided to call in so that you knew it wasn't like what was being said on the news. Those officers did what they had to do.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 123 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #9

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Subject: (WITNESS #18) CORREA, ANDREW Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1612

On 05/25/13 at approx. 1612 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with Andrew Correa at the Hall of Justice in interview room #3. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription. Correa said the following in summary.

My name is Andrew Correa and I am a Parole Agent with the California Department of Corrections. I have been with parole for about six years. I drive an unmarked black Chevy Impala and I supervise sex offenders and gang members.

On Friday, May 24th, at about 5:40 to 5:45 PM, I was driving east bound on highway 50 when I heard a code 3 cover call come out on the radio. They put the address out in the 8000 block of Folsom Blvd and I started making my way over there. I continued to monitor the radio and it sounded like the officers were still fighting and still in need of back up. As I was on Folsom Blvd. I heard on the radio that the suspect was detained or in custody and to slow the code response down. A Sergeant requested that at least one unit continue code 3. I continued to the scene and arrived shortly thereafter.

Upon my arrival, I saw some onlookers facing north in the parking lot and I found some squad cars. I got out and saw at least one officer next to the suspect who was handcuffed. He was lying face down with handcuffs behind his back. That situation appeared to be under control and I noticed a group of citizens making their way toward the scene. I noticed a Hispanic male, 20-25 years old, with a tattoo on his neck. His fists were clenched and he appeared very agitated. I approached this man and asked him if he was involved in this and he said that the guy was bothering his girlfriend inside the store. I told this guy that the situation was under control and there was another male with this guy who grabbed him. The second male was a big guy (5-08 to 5-10 and really heavy set).

The crowd of people were just kind of standing around and there were six to ten of them. I did see a large black male on the south side of the incident standing there. He wasn't saying anything or doing anything. When I first arrived, I saw an older gentleman who appeared to be helping to restrain the suspect. He was wearing all black and he was in his 50's. I also saw a security guard out there who was dressed as a downtown guide (black and yellow) who was on his cell phone. I didn't notice any plain clothes officers.

The officer that I saw near the suspect was an Asian officer who was short. I noticed another white officer (30-35 years old) who came out of the Metro PCS store. I also saw a female blond officer who was thin.

I did not see any officer strike the suspect with anything but I came in to this situation after the suspect was already handcuffed. The suspect was not making any noises when I saw him but I did notice some blood on the top of his forehead.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 124 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

After an officer said that the suspect was detained I heard them ask to start the fire department.

The fire department arrived and asked the officers to take off the handcuffs. The paramedics arrived approx. 90 seconds after I arrived. An officer then approached me and got my contact information.

I thought that the female officer said that the suspect bit her.

I didn't hear the male officer say anything about being bit.

I didn't hear any conversation between the officers about what happened.

I never saw any of the citizens strike the suspect.

I was wearing a black shirt and gray 511 pants. I was armed. I never went hands on with the suspect and I don't have ICC video in my unmarked vehicle.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **125** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 10

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: (WITNESS #19)
Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1929

On 05/25/13 at approx. 1929 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with at the Hall of Justice in interview room #3. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription. I later booked a copy of the DVD into evidence.

My name is and I work for American Capital Security. I am responsible for the Raley's shopping center on Folsom Blvd. I have worked for this company for about five years. My shift there is usually 11-7 PM.

On Friday, May 24th, I was doing my foot patrol and I saw a male white screaming at the top of his lungs in front of the Metro PCS store. I walked down there and I asked the guy what was going on and why he was screaming. He looked at me and said it was nothing. I told him that he was screaming and I could hear him from a long ways away. He was standing outside of the store and screaming. He wasn't saying anything and he was just yelling loudly. I tried to verbally get him away from the store but he wouldn't leave the front of the store. He told me that he was cool and I was getting closer to him. A police unit showed up with a female officer and a male officer.

I didn't see who was inside of the Metro PCS store. I know that a Hispanic female works in the store and I spoke with this employee earlier in the day. I don't know if she was working by herself in the store that day.

The officers arrived and the lady officer drew her gun and the suspect went into the store. The female officer holstered her gun and the officers tried to open the front door to the Metro PCS and the suspect was inside holding it closed. The male officer pulled open the door and the officer charged the suspect in the store and was able to get him to the ground. I held the door open and the suspect was trying to free himself to flee. The suspect bumped into the front glass one time and the male officer pulled him back again and shifted and pushed the suspect forward. This is when the suspect's shirt came off. They were now fighting in the doorway to the outside when the suspect was able to get on top of the male officer. The male officer was telling the suspect to stop resisting. While the male officer was on the ground he was telling the female officer to peppery spray the suspect. The female officer pulled out her pepper spray and sprayed the suspect and it made the suspect stop for less then five seconds before the suspect started struggling again. The suspect kept moving but the male officer was holding on tight and the suspect was scooping the male officer back and they ended up outside. The suspect was still on top of the male officer and the officer had his hands locked around the suspect and the suspect was pushing down with his weight onto the officer.

A white male came running to the scene and he started to kick the suspect. His first kick hit the back of the suspect's head. The second kick landed on the suspect's back. This guy kicked the suspect three times total. That guy was a heavy set white male, in his late 30's to late 40's, about 5-08 and 300 pounds. I don't remember

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 126 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

what he was wearing and I did not recognize him from the area. This guy was telling the suspect to get off of the officer. These kicks did not have any effect on the suspect and he was still struggling.

The suspect was a white male in his early 30's to early 40's. He was 6-00 to 6-05 and he weighed approx. 260-300 pounds. He was bald and wearing a striped t-shirt and blue jeans. I don't remember if he was wearing a hat and he was wearing a small back pack.

Another security from the lite rail came over wearing a yellow and black uniform. He took out his pepper spray and sprayed the suspect in the face. That did not have any effect on the suspect. The male officer told the female officer to taze the suspect but she did not take out her tazer. She did take out her baton and she struck the suspect a few times, like three times, but it didn't have any effect on the suspect and he continued to fight the officer on the ground. The suspect was still on top of the officer and pushing down on him with his weight. After the third strike, she hit the suspect three more times, and that still did not have any effect. The other security guard pulled out his baton and struck the suspect about three times and that still did not have any effect. Those baton strikes were hitting the suspect in the left side and back area. No baton strikes from either the female officer or the security guard hit the suspect in the head.

Three additional back up units arrived and one male officer came and assisted to restrain the suspect which made it possible for the male officer to scoot to the side. The assisting officer was on the suspects right side and the officer that was on the bottom got on top of the suspect, the lite rail security guard used his cuffs to restrain the suspect. The officers made the suspect sit straight up and the suspect slumped over like he was asleep. The assisting officer checked on the suspect and was telling the suspect to wake up. They called the paramedics right away. The male officer who was in the fight was giving the suspect CPR and the paramedics arrived and they uncuffed the suspect and the paramedics took over after that.

I did not hear the male officer say, "He's biting me". I thought I heard the officer say, "he's fighting me".

I heard the female officer say "he's biting me", when the male officer got on top of the suspect and she was trying to assist in handcuffing the suspect's left arm. The suspect turned his head toward the female officers legs and that is when he started biting her on the top rear portion of her boot near her ankle. In response to that, she was trying to yank her foot away. After that she hit the suspect two more times while she was being bit.

I don't remember seeing any plain clothes officers or other citizens that assisted in this.

This suspect was trying to do whatever he could to the male officer.

I never got to speak with the female employee from the Metro PCS store.

I think that the force used by the officers was reasonable because all of the baton strikes were not having any effect on the suspect and he was still struggling with them and pushing his weight on the male officer who was on the ground.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 127 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I think that the officers did what they could to restrain and detain the suspect.

There were a few bystanders standing around watching and everybody was taking videos on their phone.

I did grab the suspect's arm when he was at the front door and that is when the male officer asked the female officer to pepper spray him so I let go.

I had peppery spray, baton, handcuffs, and a gun with me but I did not use any of those items.

I have never seen the suspect in the shopping complex before.

I did not hear the officers talking about the incident afterwards. After the crime scene tape went up I just stood back. I didn't talk to an officer about this after the fact.

I did not talk to anybody else about this and I didn't take any cell phone video.

The suspect did not appear to be homeless. When I first saw the suspect he was coming out of the Metro PCS store when he was screaming. I did not touch him prior to the police arriving.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **128** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #11

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002 Subject: (WITNESS #33) TEURN, L 0 Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

WITNESS STATEMENT: SPD OFFICER L. TEURN #403

(5-25-13, 0227 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #1, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

My name is Lo Fong Teurn and I am employed with the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer. I have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department for eleven years. My badge number is #403. I am currently assigned to the Patrol Division to the East Sacramento area. I work the swing shift which is from 1430 -0030 hours.

Today, 5/24/13, I was working as unit 1C69 in a marked patrol unit and in full police uniform. At approximately 1800 hours, I heard a radio broadcast from dispatch stating that a District 3 unit was requesting Code 3 cover on Folsom Blvd. I don't recall the exact address, but the dispatcher stated that it was by Folsom Blvd/Julliard Dr. Upon putting myself on the call I switched over from SPD radio channel 6 to SPD radio channel 3.

I responded to the cover call "code-3" [lights & siren in a marked Sacramento Police law enforcement car] from the AM/PM located at Fruitridge Rd/Florin-Perkins Rd. I'm estimating it took about three minutes to get there, I'm approximating. Prior to arriving on scene, I recall hearing a radio broadcast from Officer Mabunga to reduce code. I believe that Officer Mabunga stated that the suspect was detained. So after that broadcast I did reduce from my Code 3 response and continued. I then heard a Sergeant broadcast over the radio to have units continue Code 3 response and that's when I re-activated back to Code 3 all the way to the location.

As I arrived to the shopping center, I took the first entrance into the parking lot off of Folsom Blvd just to the west of Julliard Dr. I saw a vehicle parked in front of the cell phone store (Metro PCS). When I arrived and got out of my patrol vehicle, I saw the suspect on the ground face down and that he had already been handcuffed. I also saw three officers controlling the suspect who was on the ground handcuffed.

As soon as I drove up, I was focused on the suspect on the ground and didn't really look around to see how many police vehicles where there. I couldn't tell you how many police cars were already there when I arrived; my focus was on providing immediate assistance to the officer and help with the suspect. I ran up to provide assistance and could see two officers controlling the upper torso of the suspect and one by the legs. It was one CSUS police officer and Officer Mabunga (SPD) controlling the upper body and another CSUS officer controlling the suspect's legs.

When I got the officers to assist, they were still all knelt down with the suspect where one of the officers had asked for a hobble. I know from my experience that when a suspect has been handcuffed that they can still be combative and resistive, so I ran back to my patrol vehicle to get my hobble restraint. I ran back to the officers and assisted in applying the hobble restraint on the suspect's legs.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 129 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

During the whole time that I was there I don't recall the suspect ever saying or yelling anything. I just know that when I ran up that one officer had asked for a hobble and I ran back to my vehicle to get mine then assisted on putting it on the suspect.

After the hobble restraint was on the suspect, one of the officers said to sit the suspect up. Prior to sitting the suspect up, I searched him on the side that I was on and removed items that were in his pockets. We sat the suspect up I heard one of the officers say that he was unconscious. We immediately laid him down where one of the CSUS officers began to check for breath and pulse. It was the CSUS officer that was controlling the suspect's upper torso.

I remember the CSUS officer first say that the suspect wasn't breathing. We laid the suspect back down and the CSUS officer checked for a pulse where he said that he had a pulse. I confirmed with dispatch to make sure that fire was coming which they confirmed. The officer said that he was breathing and I looked at the suspect's chest area and I could see that his chest was moving. I also said that the suspect was breathing after I saw his chest moving. Shortly after that, Sacramento Fire personnel arrived on scene and immediately began providing first aid.

I didn't notice any type of physical injury to the suspect when I arrived. I was again focused on providing assistance to the officers on scene. They asked for a hobble when I ran up and then I ran back to my patrol vehicle got one and then assisted in applying it. It all went pretty fast. It wasn't until later that I learned that Officer Mabunga had been bitten by the suspect.

I would describe the suspect as being a fairly large subject and that he was muscular. I would say that he was a male white in his late 30's, at least 6-00 tall, 200 pounds, and muscular. I don't recall what type of clothing he was wearing. I do remember that he was wearing jeans because I applied the hobble restraint over his jeans.

I did not see any use of force being applied when I arrived on scene by any of the officers on scene. Again, the suspect had been handcuffed and the officers where controlling him on the ground by holding him down. One officer did have a control hold on the suspect's wrist, but that was it.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 130 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #12

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002**

Subject: (WITNESS #28)

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

(5-25-13, 0046 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #1, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

My name is and I work at Master Pizza in the shopping center where the incident took place. The address to the pizza restaurant is 8391 Folsom Blvd.

Today, 5/24/13, I had arrived to work at the pizza shop from my other job in the morning where I work as a machinist. I had about an hour break until my shift started and was hanging out in the back of the pizza shop smoking a cigarette. I heard a bunch a police sirens and a bunch of yelling so I walked around to see what was going on. I was in front of the pizza store and really couldn't see what was going on so I walked up closer to the Metro PCS store to get a closer look. I was maybe about 200 feet away. That's when I could see the officer wrestling with somebody just outside the Metro PCS store.

The guy (suspect) and the officer were on the ground and that is when I saw the police officer lady hitting the guy with her baton by the guy's feet. There was also a light rail guy too. The light rail guy was wearing a yellow shirt and he was also hitting the guy with his baton. I saw the male officer that was wrestling with the suspect, had him in what looked like a headlock (demonstrated how the officer was holding the suspect).

There were two police officers and one security guard from the light rail station that were fighting with the guy. There was also another security guard that is Asian from the shopping center that was there too and I believe that he was wearing all black.

I guess the guy was biting the officer because I heard the officer say that he kept on getting bit or something like that. I heard the female officer also say the she was getting bit of the foot or something like that too.

Then there was this one guy wearing a black shirt that came up and started kicking the suspect in the head with his feet. This is not the security guard from the shopping center. He just kind of stood there during the whole thing. This guy wearing the black shirt came up I guess because the cop couldn't do anything and started kicking the guy (suspect) in the head that was still wrestling with the officer. I would say that this guy kicked the suspect in the head about ten times. I think that he was a white guy in his early 30's. I think that he may have been maybe 6'1" and average build. All kicks that I saw from this guy was all to the suspect's head. He was also yelling and cursing at the suspect while he was kicking him in the head. I really don't recall him leaving but realized that he was gone.

I also saw a big black lady that was also recording. She was yelling out "Police brutality."

I describe the guy that the officer is fighting with as a big white guy that was maybe 6'5", 250 to 260 pounds, wasn't wearing a shirt, and had on jeans. He was a big guy.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 131 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

As I started to walk closer I got on my cell phone and started to record the incident. When I first got around the corner from the strip where the pizza shop is I saw that both the suspect and officer were standing up. As I got closer and started trying to get my phone to record, then both were on the ground wrestling. That's when I saw the female officer hit the guy with her baton several times and would say that she hit him at least ten times.

I absolutely thought that the female officer did not use excessive force. It was obvious that the guy was fighting with the other officer and had it been me I would have taken my gun out already. Then the male officer started yelling out that the guy was biting him. The female officer was already hitting him when I heard the male officer yell out that he was being bit.

I would say that the light rail security guard had also struck the suspect with his baton about ten strikes too. To me it didn't appear that the baton strikes were having any affect on the suspect because they just kept on hitting him without any change.

I really can't remember what the officers or the security guard said to the guy if they said anything. I don't remember if the guy said anything either.

At one point there was an undercover cop that showed up that was able to grab the guy's hand. The officer had been able to get the guy more onto his belly where he was holding him in a headlock when the undercover guy grabbed the suspects's hand and twisted it up behind his back. I think that it was the guy's right hand that the undercover cop grabbed.

I saw the guy drive up in an undercover car and he had a badge hanging from his neck. Right after that I saw a bunch of cops show up right after that. The fire department also showed up and I saw them start giving the guy CPR. I left to go back to work right after that.

I would say that the officer and security guard stop hitting the suspect with their batons when the undercover cop showed up and was able to twist up his arm. The officer that was fighting with the suspect helped the undercover cop handcuff the guy. That's when some older lady come up to help the officer clean up the blood that was on his hands. I guess that was where the suspect had bit him. The suspect did also have some blood on his head which I would guess come from the guy that had kicked him in the head.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 132 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #13

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706
Subject: (WITNESS #9)

Related date/time: May-27-2013 (Mon.) 1023

(5-27-13, 1023 hours, 1573 51st Street, audio recorded, in summary:)

On Friday [5-24-13] I needed to get the car smogged. My son was using my truck, so I didn't have a ride. So I took my husband to work and dropped him off because he had to do some paperwork. I took the car to get smogged, and then I picked up from work.

It was late, and we weren't going to cook dinner at that point, so we deciding to swing in to Carl's Jr. [adjacent to the Metro PCS store.]

We pulled up to the entrance of Carl's Jr.'s drive-thru, and I noticed people were standing on the curb looking and pointing in the direction of the Metro PCS store. I was driving, so I looked to my right towards that direction to see what everyone was looking at.

I saw the police cars and the lights flashing so I thought, "I wonder what was going on there?" The next thing you know, I see the struggle inside the store. I could see the officer's back against the glass and I could tell there was a struggle going on inside Metro PCS. I told there was something going on in the Metro PCS store, so we just sat there and watched. To me, it looked like the suspect was trying to hold the door closed and they couldn't get out, but I don't know that for sure because I couldn't see that inside, and I couldn't see their hands. I saw the officer's blue clothing and I could see his back. I couldn't see anything shiny like the officer's badge.

The next thing you know, the door came open, and the suspect and the male officer came out. Initially, I never saw the female officer. The suspect and the male officer were struggling. It was like they were dancing and hugging each other type of thing. I don't know how, if the suspect overpowered the officer or if they tripped, but all I know is they went to the ground and the suspect was on top of the officer.

When they first came out, the suspect was screaming, "Ahhhh!" making all these weird, growling noises like he was a bear, or a he-man or something. When they went to the ground, I'm pretty sure I saw the officer had his hands like this [demonstrated by placing one hand on each shoulder] and the suspect was telling the officer, "I'm going to 'F' you up!"

When I heard this, I was still sitting in my driver's seat and was in the front-passenger seat of the car. Our windows were rolled down, and we were about the same distance as from here to the house across the street from us, maybe a little closer [approximately 30-40 yards.] I could hear the suspect saying this clearly. I had no visual obstructions. It was close. I saw what was going on; there was nothing in the way.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 133 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I knew this wasn't going to be good, so I got on my phone and tied to call 911, but I don't know if it went out. I don't know what transpired in the store before that. I just saw them go down to the ground and I tried calling 911.

I don't know if the suspect body-slammed the officer on purpose, or if he fell on the officer. The suspect was totally on top of the officer, and I think the officer was using his hands to grab the suspect's arms. The suspect could just start "pounding" on the officer.

It was all happening so fast. That's when I heard the suspect saying, "I'm going to 'F' you up. I'm going to 'F' you up." He was saying this loud with a great, big, burly voice. He was a big guy. I don't want to say anything bad about the female officer, but I kind of think that she may have froze.

When I first saw the female officer, she was just standing on the curb when the suspect was on top of the male officer. I was thinking, "What is she doing? What is she doing?" And then, that's when I started trying to call 911, but I don't know if I was misdialing because I was freaking out. I looked over and saw the suspect was still on top of the male officer, so I told "Honey, you need to help. You need to go help."

So got out of the car and told me to pop the trunk. I did, and got his bat out. I continue looking over toward the officers, and I saw the female officer spraying the suspect with pepper spray. She got a got shot at the suspect's face from inches, but it didn't make a difference. went over to them, and I saw another person running to the officers from the parking lot area over towards Raley's.

ran over there, and I decided I wanted to be closer, so I backed my car up out of the drive-thru entrance, and I go screaming over to them. I parked my car next to the police car. I got out of the car, and I saw this guy come from nowhere in a full sprint. He was running from the area of Folsom Boulevard direction near Carl's Jr., I'm not sure. But I'm not kidding you, he ran up to the suspect and does one of these [demonstrated a kick with a foot.] He ran a full sprint, stopped and kicked the suspect in the left side of his chest, "Bam, bam, bam!" He was screaming, "Get off the officer! Get off the frickin' officer!" He didn't say "Frickin'," he actually said "the word." He was just laying into the suspect.

I didn't even see the officer regain control of the suspect. He just ended up with the suspect on top of him, but I'm pretty sure the guy that laid into the suspect with the kicks helped the officer. The female officer got her baton out by then and was hitting the suspect pretty much in the same spot that guy was kicking. The guy may have been kicking a little lower in the ribs than the female officer was striking.

So now, I'm right there. The suspect grabbed the female officer's pant leg. Every time she goes like this [simulated a baton strike] the suspect pulled her, and he was pulling her leg closer to him. The suspect goes like this [demonstrated a wide-open mouth in preparation to bite the officer] and I yelled, "Look out! He's going to bite you!" And the female officer jumped back. The suspect was trying to bit the female officer's ankle. He was maybe a half-an-inch away from getting her. I'm almost positive if I hadn't screamed at her, she would have got bit. I don't know how much damage he would have done, but he was going to bite her.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 134 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

And then the male officer was able to get on top of the suspect and the officer's arms were wrapped around the suspect. That's when the suspect was trying to bite the male officer. The male officer told the female officer, "Tase him! Tase him!" The male officer was on top, but he did not have control. He has him pinned to the ground, but he doesn't have him cuffed, he doesn't have his hands back here, their arms are still tied up with each other. The suspect is trying to bite the officer, and he's still struggling. He's moving around, trying to get himself loose from the officer. It was really intense.

That's when I ran over to the patrol car because I didn't see either officer reach for their radio microphone. I know they keep one near their shoulder, and I didn't see either one of the officers reach that way to call for help. I opened the door of the cop car and looked inside for the microphone. There was so much stuff in there, and I finally found it lying on the passenger side seat.

I picked up the microphone, pushed the button, and just started calling in, "Officer needs assistance. Send back-up. Send more! Send more! Please send more!" I don't know if it was going through or not. Inside the car, I could hear the male officer on the ground. I could hear him breathing hard. I don't know if his microphone was open or how that was working, but I could hear him like he was having struggling-type breaths. I heard this inside the car, and nobody spoke back to me. But then a minute or so later, everyone showed up.

When that guy came up and started kicking the suspect and when the female officer was striking the suspect with her baton, it didn't look like it had any effect on him, except it looked like it was pissing him off. It looked like it was irritating him. Every time he was hit he would make a "arghh" [demonstrated a growling sound]. Honestly it sounded as though the baton was made of rubber. It sounded like the female officer was whacking the suspect with a rubber hose. It just seemed like she was spanking him. It didn't appear to be doing anything. said that too. We thought, "Well, maybe they are made out of rubber." That shows that maybe they are a distraction and maybe it's not meant to hurt you. Literally, that's what it sounded like.

That's about the time I saw the black girl with her I-phone come walking up from the area of the patrol car to record the incident. She came in when the officer and suspect weren't necessarily in a struggle, but he was trying to get out from underneath the officer, so he could get the officer to let go of him and then flip the officer over and do whatever he was thinking he was going to do. When that black girl was recording that video, she was saying, "This is police brutality." I was right there and I told her, "You don't understand!" I said, "You weren't here!" as she was videotaping it. I told her, "You don't understand! You weren't here from the beginning! This guy was out-of-control! This guy was out-of-control!"

The black girl replied, "Oh no! They shouldn't be beating on him like that." and blah-blah. She was going off. One of the private security guards there told me, "She's just trying to voice her opinion," and I said, "Well, her opinion sucks!" Because it was true! If you are going to get the whole thing, that's fine. But if you are going to come in at the tail end of it to where it looks all bad for the police, you know? I saw it right from the beginning. The black lady showed up after the guy doing the kicking had left. I'm not sure, but I think she showed up even after I got out of the police car calling for backup.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 135 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

That's when the detective showed up, and another cop showed up to handcuff the suspect. I turned toward a third cop that showed up and I yelled at him, "Why didn't you come when I called!" I didn't know if he could hear me [on the radio] or not, but I was feeling for the officer. That's when I noticed something on the suspect's head, some blood or something. The next day I thought it might have been pepper spray on his head, because I didn't see how he could have injured his head, or maybe he scraped his head on the door of the Metro PCS store. I couldn't figure it out. As far as everything I saw, nothing hit the suspect in the head. I don't know what hit him in the head, if anything.

When are an over with his bat to help the officers, he was going to use it but he didn't. That was before the guy ran over and kicked the suspect, and before the female officer used the baton. Told me that by the time he got over there to help, the other guy had already started kicking the suspect. When we were at the trunk to get the bat, that guy had already run by us. Tran over with the bat, and that guy had already started kicking the suspect. Somehow, the officer was able to get on top, but he still didn't have control of the suspect. Said he wasn't going to hit the suspect because the officer was back on top.

I saw that there were three or four of what I'll call "rent-a-cops" standing around, but none of them was doing anything. I do remember seeing on the news video the guy with the yellow jacket came in later, I think after I was in the officer's car calling for help. I don't think I saw the security guard in the yellow jacket while I was there.

I don't know from your recordings if you could tell that was me trying to call for help on the police radio, but I was very desperate. [Crying] This thing was just all bad.

Saturday [5-25-13], and I were tired about how all the media was talking about this as "police brutality" and that the female officer was "beating him and then he died." We feel really bad and sorry that he died, but we don't feel that it was [police brutality.] The video that was shown on the news doesn't show anything.

We were worried about the female officer because everyone was saying [on the news] that she was doing bad, that maybe she had killed him. So we had to defend her. was saying that she was going to have to live with this, what she was doing wasn't affecting the suspect. The suspect seemed to be on drugs or mentally unstable. In my opinion, when stuff like this happens, the first thing that officers need to do is call for backup.

[Detective MacLafferty and enter the room.]

We went on Channel 10 for an interview. Until this happened, we've never been "bad on the cops because they beat people" or whatever. Chances are if you don't put yourself into that position, you're not going to get "whacked." If the cops were doing wrong, we'd step up and say so, but we've never been in a position like this. This incident put everything into perspective. Sometimes on the police car video you don't know the whole story because if it happens over here, you don't know what's happening until it gets in front of the camera. People just can't look at a video and say, "Oh, they just can't do this." Because they don't know the whole story if they weren't there.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 136 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

If nobody came to help the officers, and it was just those two against the suspect, I think the female officer may have had to shoot him. The suspect totally over-powered the male officer. It appeared to me that male officer wasn't even able to struggle when he was under the suspect. He could only hold onto the suspect's arms just to keep from being punched. The officer was just lying still holding onto him, and the suspect was telling him, "I'm going to 'F' you up."

If another male officer got there and maybe choked out the suspect, maybe that would have done something. But I don't know what else the female officer could have done other that shooting the suspect.

I've never seen the guy doing the kicking before. I know he had a white shirt on and dark colored shorts. I think he was a white guy, I don't even know. He wasn't a black guy, let's put it that way. He didn't look homeless. He looked "buff." He wasn't a skinny guy.

The only thing I can add is that it looked to me that the suspect meant to take down the officer. Maybe he did a wrestling move, or put his leg behind to trip the officer. All I know is he slammed the officer to the ground. Once the officers got the suspect under control, and I decided to leave.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 137 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 14 Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Subject: (WITNESS #21) Related date/time: May-27-2013 (Mon.) 1023

On 05/27/13 at approx. 1023 hours, Det. Johnson and I went to to contact while Det. Johnson spoke with . This interview was digitally recorded and I later transferred the file to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. said the following in summary.

I watched channel 13 and channel 10 news and they were all bashing that girl (female officer). That was bull shit and she wasn't hitting him that hard and I was standing there right next to her and that was ridiculous. If there was any kind of internal bleeding it was because of that other guy that was kicking the suspect. It had nothing to do with her hitting the guy and all that was doing was pissing off the suspect.

I work for Gordon Trucking off of Florin Perkins Road. My wife and I went to Carls Jr. to grab a hamburger. We pulled into the drive thru and looked off to the right and saw where the confrontation was taking place. There was an officer wrestling with the suspect and they came out. saw the suspect grab the officer and body slam him. I looked over and I saw the suspect on top of the officer and the suspect was saying, "I am going to F--- you up". told me that I had to do something to help the officer. I popped the trunk open and grabbed a baseball bat that I kept in there. I then saw this guy come running up and started kicking the side of the suspect. This guy was yelling, "get the f--- off the cop" as he was kicking him hard. By the time I got over to the altercation the cop was now on top of the suspect. I heard the suspect making a grunting noise and you could tell something was not right with this guy. I was going to thump this guy but I had to reevaluate because there was something that was not right with this guy like he was on something or he is a mental. I waited and the officer underneath the suspect was yelling at the female officer to taze the suspect. The female was just in lumberjack mode and I was like just taze him. The wife went to the police car and tried to yell for back up.

The next thing that you know an older under cover officer came up. I asked if anybody had any cuffs and somebody pulled out some cuffs and they got him cuffed.

I could see the initial struggle by the door of the Metro PCS store. At that point it looked like they were wrestling. I didn't actually see the officer get slammed but as I looked back at the fight I saw the suspect on top of the officer and the suspect had the officer pinned on the ground. I could clearly hear the suspect say, I am going to f--- you up to the officer. I didn't see the female officer use her baton until I got over there. The Asian security guard was just standing there and nobody was helping the cop except the female officer who was smacking the suspect in the side. She hit the suspect a lot with her baton but they were absolutely not effective. It was like the female officer was spanking the suspect. All it was doing was leaving a red mark and pissing him off.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 138 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

The male officer was able to get out from underneath the suspect when the guy came up and kicked the suspect. That guy was a white male in his late teens, approx. 5-08 to 5-09, and he didn't seem like a real big guy. I was grabbing my bat when this guy ran up and kicked the suspect as he was yelling at the suspect to get off the cop. I don't know how many times that this guy kicked the suspect. I don't know where this guy went. I thought that this guy kicked the suspect in the head but my wife thought that he kicked the suspect in the side. That officer wasn't going anywhere and those kicks are what turned the tide in this fight.

I don't remember if the male officer said, "he's biting me". I didn't hear the female officer say "he's biting me or he's biting my shoe".

The suspect was a big white bald headed guy. He was about 6-01 to 6-02 and he weighed 220-230 pounds. The male officer looked to be about 5-09 and much smaller than the suspect. The female officer looked to be about 5-08 and thin. She seemed scared.

Based on the entire incident, the male officer was doing all that he could do to hold the guy down. I think that the female officer was in panic mode and she needs more training. The suspect was acting like he was on PCP with extreme strength and out of control. He was unresponsive to the strikes and feeling no pain. She could have tazed the suspect because what she was doing was not working. I even yelled at her and told her to take my bat and she said that she could not do that.

After the suspect was kicked by the citizen and the suspect was on the ground with the male cop on top of him the suspect was trying to bite the officers hand. The officer was fighting to keep the suspect from biting him.

The female officer's actions did not cause this guy to die and that is bull shit. What she was doing did not do shit. It was not effective and she was not hitting him hard enough. The lady who gave the video to the news came in later. She was out there yelling that the officers actions were uncalled for. I told her that she didn't even know what was going on.

I thought that the suspect had blood all over his face but the wife thought that it was pepper spray.

The fight went on for quite a while.

I thought that I saw blood on the male officers hand.

The suspect was a big guy and he was throwing the cop around like he was nothing.

got me the small baseball bat from his vehicle that he pulled out during the incident. I took the bat and later booked it into evidence.)

I went to Channel 10 because the story that I saw was wrong and that female officer did not do anything wrong. It looked bad on video but she was not hitting him hard enough to do anything. Are those batons rubber because

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 139 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

it sounded like rubber when she was hitting him. The only thing that the baton was causing was a red mark on his side.

I obviously may have to go to court on this and I am going to tell them straight up. Her (officer) hitting the suspect didn't do crap, the guy kicking the suspect did the damage.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 140 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #15

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Subject: (WITNESS #20) Related date/time: May-27-2013 (Mon.) 1445

On 05/27/13 at approx. 1445 hours, Det. Johnson and I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with at his store (3315 Julliard). I digitally recorded this interview and later transferred the file to a CD and booked a copy into evidence.

I was walking back from the Starbucks. The first thing that I saw was the suspect holding the officer and he was hitting the officer. The suspect was on top of the officer and he was a big guy. He was bigger then me and I am 6-00 tall. I have never seen that guy before. The other female officer was hitting him 6-7 time and it didn't look like it had any effect on the suspect. I saw a couple of guys that came in but they moved back. I saw the security guard from Raley's come up but he did not get involved. I didn't see anyone strike the suspect or try and pull him off of the officer.

I was watching the incident from a couple hundred feet away and I watched the incident for about 5-6 minutes. I didn't see anybody else using their batons and when the other officers came they took the suspect off of the first officer and they held the suspect down. The paramedics came later.

The officer who was under the suspect was just holding on to the suspect. I have never seen anybody holding an officer and hitting him except in the movies. The suspect hit the officers a lot of times.

I heard screaming.

I think that the female officer's actions of hitting the suspect with her baton was reasonable.

Channel 3 came and talked to me and I gave an interview to Tom Duhain.

I didn't notice if any of the officers were injured.

I couldn't tell if anybody involved was bleeding.

I saw a guy and a lady video taping the incident.

There is one black guy that was standing at the end of the building who was watching this also. He is one of my regular customers but I don't know his name. I will call you if I find him.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 141 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 16

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: (WITNESS #22)

Related date/time: May-28-2013 (Tue.) 1745

On 05/28/13 at approx. 1745 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with W- over the phone. This interview was digitally recorded and I later transferred it to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. said the following in summary.

I just want to let you know that I think I had a little confrontation with this man. My confrontation was just having this man ask for money from me and watching his bizarre behavior. It was last Friday (05/24/13) between 5:45 PM and 6:00 PM. I had gotten off the lite rail train and headed for my car that was parked near the recycling center and the Carls Jr. As I was walking toward my car I passed this man on the left that I am assuming was the person. I opened up my trunk and I saw this man approach this other lady in an SUV next to me. The man was asking this lady for money and I heard her voice saying, no, dont, stop. I think that this man either reached into her window or tried to open her door. I looked over and I saw her motioning to me and yelling at me to get into my car and lock it. The man was now on the passenger side of her car and was trying to get into her car. This lady drove away and I got into my car and locked it. This man walked over to the passenger side of my car and asked for money. I put my head down and shook my head no. I don't know if this is the same guy that was on the TV because he didn't look like the picture that was on the news.

The man looked like a young version of Gary Busey. He had disheveled dirty blonde or brown hair and his eyes were light in color (blue/green/or light gray). He had a "homeless" complexion that appeared leathery. He was wearing jeans and a dark colored jacket. I didn't see a hat on his head because I could see his hair. He was about 6-00 and about 200 plus pounds. He appeared to be between 30-40 years old.

He then walked in front of my car as he was talking to himself. He started punching the air and I may have seen something on his back. He then took off running after the other lady's car. She was stopped at the stop sign and he ran over to her car and hit her trunk. He then turned around and walked toward the Metro PCS store. I then drove away.

When I got home I called the Raleys to find out if anything happened and they told me that there was an incident in the lot. I don't know if this guy knew the other lady or not. This lady is in her mid 40's to 50's with shoulder length brown hair. She rides the lite rail and I have only seen her 2 or 3 times. He seemed to be fixated on her.

This man was very agitated and I feel for the officers that contacted him.

(I later met with and showed her various surveillance photographs of Torretti. She thought that a couple of the photographs resembled the person that she saw but she could not be sure).

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 142 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #17

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **477 - JOHNSON, M 0706**

Subject: (WITNESS #15)

Related date/time: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1020

(5-29-13, 1020 hours, via telephone, digital-audio recorded, in summary:)

I know John TORRETTI. He was one of our best friends. I would like to not talk to you guys because I am very against what happened, and I happen to know he was a very healthy person. So for him to all of a sudden die and it not be from the baton blows, and the video was showing he wasn't moving and you guys were still hitting him? I'm cool. I don't want to talk to you guys. I have nothing to say to you.

I saw TORRETTI five or 10 minutes prior to the whole incident going down and he was just fine coming out of Jack in the Box, having a blast, bought me something to eat. My fiancé and I were there. We saw this happen. I came out of Raley's to see TORRETTI being held on the ground, not moving or doing anything, and the Sacramento Police Department and light rail security officer were still hitting him with clubs.

I've never seen TORRETTI so much as yell at anybody. I've never seen him be violent. He's the sweetest person in the world. He has a head injury from an old car accident, and suffers from PTSD from the military. He's not an angry or violent person at all.

I think its bullshit what the girl at Metro PCS was saying TORRETTI was doing. I've seen her specifically make up other issues. She tried to accuse my boyfriend of trying to seduce her not too long ago. My boyfriend has Metro PCS service, so he is in there frequently because they have shitty service and his phone never works right. We are familiar with her. We are in that area frequently.

We call TORRETTI "J." We hang out with him in College Greens to 48th Street all the time. TORRETTI is homeless, but he has told us about having two kids aged 13 and 14 who live with their mom. Something happened to him recently and he became homeless. I've known TORRETTI for about a year-and-a-half. I don't know how long he's been in Sacramento. I met him shortly after he arrived here.

I've smoked weed with TORRETTI, and he was kicking a methamphetamine problem. He doesn't drink. He hasn't used meth the whole time I've known him. I've seen him use it maybe five times, and he'll usually end up staying wherever we are. We always tell him he fucked up for using it. On Friday [5-24-13] I didn't see TORRETTI use meth at all. We were with him most of Friday. He smoked pot. If he uses it, he smokes it, so he couldn't hide it if he used it.

On Friday [5-24-13] we met up with TORRETTI probably around 0730-0800 hours. He bought us a hotel room the night before and left because he has anxiety issues. We ran into TORRETTI right before we left the hotel, and then we went and got lunch and hung out. Basically, I have a pit bull puppy and we spend a lot of time in the park chillin' and smoking weed.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 143 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

We went to Carl's Jr. about 10 minutes before this went down. We ate our food, and then TORRETTI, my boyfriend and I all stepped into the restaurant for a minute, and then stepped out and had a cigarette together and TORRETTI was just fine. We all walked over to the cigarette store, and then I left to get dog food at Raley's, and I last saw my boyfriend and TORRETTI standing in front of the cigarette store [east of Raley's.] I'm not sure where m boyfriend went after that. I'm a pot-head, so I don't really know what time that was.

When I returned to that area from Raley's I saw at least two Sacramento Police officers, one male and one female, and at least one Wackenhut male [light rail officer] beating TORRETTI as he was on the ground in front of the Metro PCS store. More cops showed up afterward. I got close enough to where I was told to get away, so I went over to the light rail station. I got up to where the recycling stand is [on the south side of the Metro PCS building.]

When TORRETTI goes through his PTSD, he gets weird about being touched, and he'll be more distant. He's one of those people that he'll ask how you are every five minutes, and he was more, like he heard a car screech earlier in the day and he was really jumpy and he's not a jumpy person. I heard that TORRETTI had head trauma from a car accident when he was younger.

I'm and I'm really bad at going and seeing mentally ill people if there's not somebody with me, so we were trying to work as a team so that TORRETTI and I could both get stable. So I know that he's been into some kind of mental health program through Loaves and Fishes. I believe it's called the Guest House or something like that.

I don't know how a perfectly healthy person could end up like that except for getting the shit beat out of him by the cops. I saw the video of it on Channel 13 that shows him being held down on the ground by some fat cop and him not moving and not resisting and the female cop is still beating the shit out of him with a stick, and the light rail Wackenhut asshole hitting him as well in the video, and you can clearly see there's a cop laying on him, and TORRETTI ain't moving, he ain't trying to struggle, and the police department is still beating his ass. Maybe the police needed to use force to get him down, but it wasn't necessary after he was down.

It even took 15 minutes for EMT's to get there. I timed it. I have all the videos, and I'm taking them to a lawyer for a wrongful death, so you guys can say what you want. I'll have proof when it's investigated more to take it to court.

I'm not willing to speak to you in-person at this moment. I'm switching motels because my room is out right now, but possibly later I'm meeting with channel 13news first. There's a group of us who are going to talk to an attorney and talk to TORRETTI'S parents for the funeral because obviously Sacramento looks at people with disabilities and the homeless as throwaways. They are not going to do anything with him.

You can call me I wouldn't be comfortable talking to you by myself, but if my boyfriend could come with us I would feel better.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 144 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

END OF PHONE INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 145 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

	rollow Up Report # SA /
Narrative Text Report # 18	
Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT	
Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706	
Subject: (WITNESS #12)	
Related date/time: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1250	
5-29-13, 1250 hours, audio recorded, with	esent, in summary:)
We kind of saw some stuff happening last Friday night that had to do with somebody and I were there. We really didn't "see-see" what happened. We just saw ground, and we heard some noise, some scraping.	2
don't know who the lady was that was standing there with us, but she wanted to use a video of the incident. She wanted to record it, but I guess it didn't take. She just wanted to make a video of the incident and upload it to the news.	my cell phone to make a is cell phone.
was kind of mad about the incident because how can you beat somebody when they at, I called the police because I was distraught. I had just seen something go down on I apset about it.	
When I got there, the officer and the man were already on the ground. The female was The man is handcuffed." There was a lot of commotion going on. The girl that used outlack female. I didn't know her. She was one of the people standing around. When we we were over where the mailboxes are at the end of the building (south end.) The man and "he was getting beat" by the officers.	ur phone was a heavy-set first came to the incident,
We didn't see how this started. We got there near the end of the incident. We got there was striking the man with her baton. I didn't see the male officer yet. I was emotional recently seen a cop sock a girl at the train station for not having a ticket. I was saying, hese police officers thinking they can get away with it." I know I didn't see how it started the police officers thinking they can get away with it." I know I didn't see how it started the police of the police	about it because I had "I can't even believe
saw the female officer hit the man a couple more times and we didn't stay long after	that.
: "We really didn't know what, all we did was, what we witnessed was listomething, because he was already in cuffs. But we didn't know what caused him to go not gonna put you in cuffs unless you done something. So I'm assuming maybe he dorexcessive, uh, uh, unfortunate, you know, to keep the guy down. But he wasn't no strodoing."]	et in them, because they're ne something that required

For: **4008** Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page **146** of **318**

I would saw the man was bleeding from around here [indicating the face.]



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

What got my attention was the amount of energy. I thought the officer had beat up the guy. I couldn't understand somebody being that forceful.

: "In situations in a public place like that, you're gonna deal with some people that's got an attitude."]

It was just me and that walked over there together. We didn't have anyone else with us. We saw the heavy-set girl after we got over there. She's not a friend of ours. We just like to talk to people, and we are very passionate about what was going on. We were just talking to the black girl who used our phone because she was a witness like us.

When I saw the female officer beating the handcuffed man, I had to call 911 to say so. I could tell that his hands were like this [demonstrated by putting both hands behind the back.] I didn't see handcuffs on him. You could tell he was restrained. I couldn't see his face. I don't know why the man was restrained. To be honest, I didn't hear the officer say "He's biting me." There were so many people standing there talking, I didn't notice anything like that being said. I didn't see any citizens run up and try to assault the man. I just saw citizens trying to tape the incident.

I saw a male come up and it looked like he was trying to help the police. I don't know if he was an undercover cop or what. He was already there when we arrived. I don't remember an unmarked police car drive up with lights and siren. When the male came up I thought he was undercover police. I didn't see him arrive in a car. I didn't see a security guard doing anything. I didn't see any citizens step in to help. I saw a male come up and tell the man to calm down because he was handcuffed. All I remember seeing was blood and handcuffs.

All I can think of was "That poor man." I was just emotional, and I thought he was being beat to death.

In my defense, I thought this way because I hadn't seen the Fox 40 News where the female Metro PCS clerk said the man was trying to beat that little young girl up. I had just seen a handcuffed man being beat by the female officer. I saw that there was blood and he was restrained.

: "You thought he was restrained."]

I didn't know he wasn't handcuffed yet. It just looked like he was. I saw a guy come up and help the police officers, but I didn't see a citizen come up with a baseball bat trying to help.

I never saw the man on top of the officer.

I don't want to say the black girl was instigating anything, but she was recording it and saying, "Can you believe this? This is 2013, yeah, yeah."

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 147 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 19

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: (WITNESS #24)

Related date/time: May-30-2013 (Thu.) 1845

On 05/30/13 at approx. 1845 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with at the Hall of Justice. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription. I later booked a copy of the DVD into evidence.

(I told that I was here to talk to him about what happened to John and I was not concerned with what happened today and my focus was on John's incident).

I knew John. Five minutes before the cops started beating him he was fine.

(Were you with him?)

I had just seen him at Carls Jr. and he had come out with one of male workers and was bull shitting with him. John told me that he would be right back and I went into the 99 cent store. I came out five minutes later and there were cops everywhere and he was having the shit beat out of him.

(What did you see?)

I seen him laying on the ground not moving and the cops still beating the shit out of him.

(How many officers were around him?)

At least four or five.

(Can you describe that for me?)

One cop was on top of his chest facing his feet while the female officer was hitting him with her baton in his ribs and head. She hit him at least 100 times in under two minutes.

(Did you see what happened prior to this, about how this fight started with him?)

No. But I had seen him five minutes before that and he was fine and in a good mood, smiling. My girlfriend was with me when we saw John in the Carls Jr.

(Had you guys been hanging out with John that whole day?)

Yes. We just kicked it and hung out. We smoked a little bit of pot. We hung out at Granite Park. I hung out with John a lot and I would see him at least once a day. I don't know where John was staying at because he never

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 148 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

told me. He said that he was staying here and there. He appeared to be homeless. I have known John for about six months and I met him at the lite rail.

(What did John tell you about himself?)

He showed me a picture of two kids that I assumed to be his. He never mentioned his parents. I don't know if John had a girlfriend and he would be by himself. I don't know if John was working or looking for a job. I knew that he got a check every month. (Disability or Army). He was getting at least a thousand dollars a month. He was just surviving and he used it for food. One night he rented me a motel room at Motel 6. John didn't drink or use crank.

(How did John seem mentally?)

John didn't liked to be touched. He was perfectly fine the last week before this happened. He seemed kind of slow like maybe PTSD. He carried himself like he was in the military but he wouldn't hurt a fly. He never talked to himself. I am a and I am supposed to be taking medication but they don't work. I smoke weed and I have been clean (methamphetamine) for a month and had a relapse today because of all of this bull shit. Now I am looking at some jail time. I don't know if John had been diagnosed with anything. It would be kind of odd and he would go down the street and look into store windows but I saw that as just being curious.

(Do you know if John ever talked to his mom?)

He told me that day that he had called his mom and she was doing fine. He never really got into his personal life.

(What time was it when you saw John at the Carls Jr.?)

It was before 6:00 PM. He asked me how I was doing and I told him fine. I told him that I had to run over to the 99 cent store and I would be back. He said that he had to go do something real quick and he would be right back. That was when John was coming out with one of the workers and they sounded like they were having a pleasant conversation. went with me to the 99 cent store where we went inside. I don't remember what I bought and we were only in there for about five minutes.

(As you came out and saw the cops, was John already on the ground?)

Yes. Not moving and having the shit beat out of him.

(Could you tell if he was handcuffed?)

No, but he was not moving. They kept trying to say, let go of the officer, let go of the officer.

(Who was saying that?)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 149 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

One of the other officers.

(How far away from them were you when you heard this?)

I was standing by the cigarette store that is kiddie corner from the Metro PCS store. I was about 40 yards away from this. John was laying there with his hands at his side and not even touching the officer when I heard an officer say, "let go of the officer".

(Did you see what transpired inside the Metro PCS store?)

No. But everything I have heard is a total lie. That is not his personality.

(What did you hear?)

I heard that he tried to proposition the lady and he barricaded himself inside the store. He would never do that. I heard that through a couple of people that were walking away from the scene at the time and from the news.

(Is it one officer that hit him at least 100 times?)

The female officer is the one that kept hitting him and would not stop.

(What else did you hear?)

A whole bunch of screaming coming from pedestrians. I don't know if he was screaming because there was so much commotion.

(Did you see any citizens run up and get involved in the situation?)

Yes. As the female cop was sitting there before a whole bunch more cops showed up a bystander came out from one of the building right there and started kicking the shit out of him. The cop supposedly screamed for help. The bystander was kicking John in the head and I think that he kicked John about 10-12 times.

(Did that seem to have any effect on John?)

He wasn't moving at all. From the time that I started watching he wasn't moving at all.

(From when you first started watching, what do you see when you first look over?)

I saw John laying on the ground with his hand spread out. The bystander came running in and kicking him about a minute and a half into it. The bystander then ran off. I saw the lite rail police come over and he didn't do anything. I saw the lite rail police go for John's feet. I saw the security guard from the shopping center there but

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 150 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

he didn't get close enough to do anything. Three or four more squad cars pulled up and all hell broke loose. I don't recall any additional citizens come up and do anything.

(I want to take you back to the guy who came up and kicked John in the head. Can you describe him?)

He was a Hispanic or Middle Eastern guy in his mid 30's. He could have been a light skinned black guy. He was about 5-09 to 5-10 with a medium build (190-200 pounds). I don't remember what he was wearing and he didn't say anything before he started kicking the shit out of John.

(What else do you see?)

Just the cops beating the shit out of him. Once they (cops) started showing up they all started dog piling him. John was not moving when the cops were sitting on top of his chest and they still beat the shit out of him. They beat him to death.

(Describe what you mean by they beat him to death?)

They were kicking him and hitting with their (batons).

(Which cops were kicking and hitting him?)

All the ones that were standing around, Once the bystander took off there were like have a dozen cops there and it seemed like each one of them were taking turns beating the shit out of him.

(How were they doing this?)

They hit him with their batons and they were kicking him.

(How many officers did you see hitting John with their batons?)

Seven of them.

(Between those seven officers, how many times did they hit John?)

At least 200 times.

(How many officers did you see kick John?)

All seven.

(How many times did those seven officers kick John?)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 151 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I want to say at least 75-100 times.

(Any other assaults that these officers did?)

One officer kicked John in his mouth. That officer was was short, white, bald, and probably 35-40 years old.

(As he kicked John in his mouth, what is he saying to him?)

Quit resisting but John was not doing anything.

(He kicked him in the face just one time?)

I didn't see the officer kick him more than that but it is hard to say. Once they started dog piling John I really couldn't see anything because there was to much commotion. After the final cop got there it was like 15 minutes later that the paramedics got there. There are paramedics right across the street at the fire house. I want to know what took them so long when there are paramedics right across the fucking street. I went over to the fire department and knocked on the door. I asked if there were any paramedics there and they told me yes. I asked them why they weren't over there (with John) and he said that they were not called. I talked to one of the fire fighters. That guy looked to be 35 years old and he was a tall white guy with a crew cut. I just turned around and walked off disgusted.

(I then showed an overhead map of the shopping complex. We put an X where he first saw John near the Carls Jr. He also indicated where he watched the incident from at the end of the shopping complex to the north of the Metro PCS store).

I never saw John contact any body in any cars near the Carls Jr. and I didn't see John chase after any ladies in their car. I never saw John asking anybody for money, or see him go to the Metro PCS store.

(I then showed him an overhead photograph of the shopping building that contained the Metro PCS store. He indicated that the altercation with John took place on the side walk just south of the front door of the Metro PCS store).

(How many officers would you say that were there beating on John?)

At least a dozen. There was one that was just sitting on his chest. The other cops were beating the shit out of him.

(Did you ever go into the Carls Jr. before running into John?)

No, we had just got off lite rail and had walked across the street.

(Did you see what happened in Carls Jr.?)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 152 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

From what the worker told me, nothing happened in there. I didn't see John in the Carls Jr. I don't know how John got to the Metro PCS store.

(So the next thing that you know is John is getting beaten by 12 cops, one sitting on him, who hit him with their batons 200 times and seven officer are kicking him 75-100 times out front. Is that correct?)

Yeah. When I got to here (Indicating end of shopping center just north), there were a dozen cops there and most of them were beating him. There were two cops standing by just standing there looking around. It seemed odd.

(When did you and John smoke weed that day?)

Hours before that. I smoked with him about 11:00 AM.

(Did you smoke any crank with him that day?)

No.

(Did you smoke any crank at all that day?)

No.

(Did you take you that day?)

I am not on pills. They don't work for me but I am supposed to be taking them. I don't have hallucinations but I do have . I know what was going on that day, I am not stupid.

(Part of my job is to find out the truth on what happened to John and as part of that I have found that the entire incident was on video from multiple places. Knowing that I have all the video and all the words and actions of everyone involved, is there anything about your statement that you wish to change?)

When I seen it, I didn't see him moving at all and he looked lifeless.

(Is there anything about your statement that is not true or that you may have exaggerated a little bit? Let's be specific and talk about the baton strikes?).

It seemed like at least a 100 times. She smacked and over and over. You can't count every fucking kick if you are not right there on top of it. It appeared to be 75-100 times (kicked). It is not about that, it's about what is right.

(But knowing that I have the truth from multiple independent sources that doesn't match what you are telling me.)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 153 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

What happened there that day was wrong. He was nor resisting arrest and they had him on the ground and they continued to beat him.

(Knowing that I have the video, could you tell where his mouth was?)

Facing the ground from as far as I could tell. I know that there was accusations of him biting an officer. I found that out through the news and what one of the reporters told me when she came to see me. I don't believe that and they killed him for no reason.

(Would you believe me if the autopsy results showed that there was no traumatic injury that caused his death and we still don't know why he died?)

He died because the cops beat the shit out of him. I think all of this is bull shit and you all arrested me today because of this bull shit. I wasn't doing a god damn thing other than waiting at lite rail. If it wasn't for this incident I would not have had my relapse.

(What is your phone number?)

I had John's phone number in my phone but I don't remember what his number was. I would text John and I did text him last Friday and asked him where he was. I think that he called me back and told me he was fine and he would run into me later.

(Prior to your relapse, how long have you been using crank?)

I have been using it most of my life, at least 12 years.

(How long have you been diagnosed as

Since I was seven.

(What happens when you mix the crank with the

It helps it.

(I then showed him a photograph of the citizen who kicked John in the head from a surveillance photograph taken from the Carl's Jr. He said that he didn't know him and has never seen him).

(Are there any other witnesses out there that I might be able to talk to that saw this?)

No, except who was there with me.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 154 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 20

secure in her car I took off.

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Subject: (WITNESS #23) Related date/time: May-30-2013 (Thu.) 1953 On 05/30/13 at approx. 1953 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with at the Hall of Justice in interview room #3. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription and I later booked a copy of the DVD into evidence. said the following in summary. My name is I live at in Sacramento and my phone number is I talked with a lady named . That was my concern last Friday. We got off the lite rail train at about 5:30-5:40 PM and she and I had parked our cars next to the Carls Jr. I got into my car first and I put my key in the ignition and I was putting my purse next to me when my driver's door opened. I looked up and saw this guy standing there. He said, "can you help me". I told him that I didn't have any money. He said, "I don't want any money, can I ride with you". I immediately panicked and I grabbed my door and shut it. I said, "hell no" and I locked the door. I then noticed that was just getting to her car and was at her trunk. I was worried that this guy was going to try and get in her car. When I closed my door this guy went around and tried to get in on the passenger side of my car. I drove forward a little bit and I was telling and motioning to to get in her car

I drove north bound through the parking lot to a two way stop. I saw the same guy running after my car. He caught up to me at the stop sign and he tried to get into my right rear passenger side door or rear hatch. I took off and that was the end of it for me. I drive a 2004 silver Hyundai Sante Fe.

and lock the doors. She did get in her car and locked the door as this guy went to her. Once I saw that she was

The man was a white male in his mid 40's and he was wearing a dark windbreaker jacket and he was carrying a white paper bag from Carls Jr. He was taller than 5-09 with a medium build. I don't remember if he was wearing a hat or had a back pack.

told me later that the guy was really agitated and she claims that she saw him walking to the Metro PCS store.

I saw the story on the Channel 3 news but I didn't watch any other reports about it.

I was very scared at the moment. What made this guy think that I was vulnerable.

There was another lady that rides the train that may have seen this also. I don't know if she is going to want to give a statement and I know her because she gets off the train at the same station as me.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 155 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

(I then showed her some photographs of Torretti taken from various sources. She identified the photographs of Torretti as the same person that accosted her. I then showed her an over head view of the shopping complex and she indicated where she parked her vehicle next to the Carls Jr. and the route that she drove away (northbound) and where Torretti caught up to her and tried to get in her car again. I later booked these photographs into evidence).

I was close enough to tell that he was not drunk on alcohol.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 156 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #21 Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706 Subject: (WITNESS #15) Related date/time: May-30-2013 (Thu.) 2130 (5-30-13, 2130 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #3, audio / video recorded, in summary:)], and I know John TORRETTI. We had just seen TORRETTI My boyfriend, minutes before this happened and he seemed fine. We were at Carl's Jr., and as we were leaving TORRETTI told us he had to walk over to Metro PCS to get a charger for his phone. KROEGER and I had to go get stuff at the 99 Cent Store, so we smoked a cigarette and walked away. TORRETTI said he would be back in a few minutes. When we came out of the 99 Cent Store, we saw the cops beating TORRETTI. and I arrived at the light rail station across the street from Carl's Jr. about 15 minutes before TORRETTI. We boarded the train at the Power Inn Light Rail station, which is near the place we were camping. TORRETTI got on the light rail train at 48th Street. He was one train behind us, and the trains ran every 15 minutes at that time. TORRETTI was camping at the 48th Street Light Rail station. We knew to meet TORRETTI because he and spoke via cell phone. light rail station until TORRETTI arrived. Once TORRETTI got there, we all smoked marijuana together, and then went to Carl's Jr. When we got to Carl's Jr., TORRETTI bought me a soda and a chicken thing with jalapenos. TORRETTI got something to eat. I think stayed outside to finish smoking a cigarette while TORRETTI and I went inside the restaurant. We got our food and then we left. The male employee, I don't know his name but we know him from going there all the time. He came out and smoked a cigarette with us. The male employee is a short, Mexican dude. TORRETTI [aka "J"] told us that he needed to go to the Metro PCS store and we told him we needed to go to Raley's and the 99 Cent Store. TORRETTI wanted us to meet him back there [by the Metro PCS and I started walking toward Raley's and TORRETTI was still smoking a cigarette at Carl's Jr.

Yesterday when we spoke on the phone, I said that TORRETTI was trying to kick a methamphetamine habit. I haven't seen TORRETTI use methamphetamine, but at the same time, you guys caught with meth in his pocket tonight, so apparently I don't know everything that's going on.

being beaten with sticks by the female officer and the light rail security officer.

on the ground in front of Metro PCS with a cop sitting on top of him, a light rail security guard and a female cop were standing next to them. I could see that TORRETTI clearly was not moving and the female cop was still hitting TORRETTI with the stick as the male cop had TORRETTI handcuffed already. TORRETTI was still

and I left, and we returned about 10 to 20 minutes later. When we got there, I saw TORRETTI was

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 157 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7 As far as I know, I haven't seen TORRETTI'S behavior change when he's on meth. I've only heard him talking about getting high, or talking about quitting. I don't think I've ever seen TORRETTI when he's high. I don't know if TORRETTI and did any meth before we went to Carl's Jr. I didn't even know on him when the police came for us tonight. I have never known TORRETTI to act inappropriately around women. Whenever he wanted to ask me anything, . I've never seen him be out-of-line with a female. When we were at the he would always go through light rail station, I didn't see TORRETTI talk to any females. When we were inside Carl's Jr., I didn't see him have a conversation with any female employees. I saw him place his order. I didn't see TORRETTI approach a female employee who was sitting in the dining area. TORRETTI walked past her, but I didn't see him talk to her. I didn't see TORRETTI put his face right up to her face. After we left Carl's Jr., I didn't see TORRETTI try to open a female's car door in the parking lot. I didn't see him chase a car that was driven by a female. and I left TORRETTI at Carl's Jr. when we walked over towards Raley's and that's the last time I saw him. I didn't look back after we walked away. I didn't see TORRETTI walk over to the Metro PCS store, or go inside and talk to the female employee there. I've known TORRETTI for approximately two years through . Lately we've been hanging out a lot, and I see TORRETTI at least twice a day. I've never seen him use meth. I've had a couple of instances where I thought TORRETTI was high on meth. When he's high on meth, he's way more talkative. He's normally a withdrawn person. When TORRETTI is talkative, he talks about random shit. I've never seen TORRETTI with a girl or talk to a girl. I've heard him talk about his ex-girlfriend or wife or

whatever she is. She's his kid's mom, but I've never seen her or any kids with him. TORRETTI has never talked about any problems or frustrations he's had with women.

On the day of the incident, TORRETTI seemed a little more withdrawn. You could tell that something was bugging him, but I don't know what it was. He was a little jumpy, like if he heard a noise it would startle him, and he is usually not a jumpy person. That's how he was that day, but not too much more than normal.

There isn't any reason I can think of why TORRETTI would approach so many women in a short period of time and act inappropriately. That doesn't make any sense to me. That's completely the opposite of him. He's a big teddy bear.

I've seen TORRETTI yell at someone only once since I've known him. We were walking and some person was walking a little close to TORRETTI and he freaked out. TORRETTI bumped into the man, who was a stranger. The dude told TORRETTI to watch where he was going and TORRETTI replied, "Dude, you're right on my fucking ass." The dude turned around and walked away. I've never seen TORRETTI get into a conflict with anyone that was more like a fight.

Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) For: 4008 Page 158 of 31



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Other people I know have heard that TORRETTI can be violent. The guy sharing our hotel room tonight, 'least he was telling me that he knew TORRETTI could be violent. But it's not something that I've ever seen from him. I've heard about this since you and I talked on the phone yesterday.

I'm not saying that if someone is freaking the hell out and it's a dangerous situation that the police shouldn't be able to use force that's necessary. My issue is that after TORRETTI was on the ground, there was a cop sitting on him while he was handcuffed while the other officer is still beating him, and there's evidence of it.

I didn't see which officer put on the handcuffs. I just saw that it was a male officer on TORRETTI while the female officer was beside him with the security officer. TORRETTI was clearly not moving. I think there were two more cops or security guards there, in uniform. I don't remember the uniform colors.

I don't remember the unmarked police car arriving with lights and siren. I remember there being a plain-clothes person there, but I don't know if it was an officer or not. The female officer and the light rail officer were hitting TORRETTI with the sticks. I remember the officer being on the top of him, but I don't remember when the plain-clothes person arrived. If the plain-clothed officer arrived after the baton strikes were finished, I didn't pay that close attention to notice. I didn't notice the plain-clothed officer handcuff TORRETTI.

When I got there, I didn't actually see that handcuffs were on TORRETTI. I just assumed they were there because he wasn't moving anymore and the cop was lying on top of him, but I didn't pay that much attention. I just noticed that somebody was hitting TORRETTI.

I'm sure that the male officer was lying on top of TORRETTI at that point to keep him down. I didn't notice what the male officer was doing. To me, it looked like somebody was on top of TORRETTI, but I couldn't see his face. I could see his head and the spot it was injured, but I don't know how TORRETTI'S head got injured.

I could see TORRETTI was being held down. What could he be doing?

When we got to the scene, I noticed there were several bystanders there. I don't remember seeing the unmarked police car. I didn't hear the lights & siren on the unmarked police car specifically, but sirens were all you could hear because of all the vehicles that were coming. All there was were lights & sirens. We rode the light rail back to Power Inn, and all you could hear were lights and sirens. There was also the noise of the police and media helicopters. But for almost two hours afterwards, all you could hear was the lights and sirens of all the police cars coming.

and I hung out for about 15 minutes while the police put up the yellow tape, and the fire department still wasn't there even though there is a fire station right across the street.

When I saw the female officer hitting TORRETTI with the baton, I didn't hear anyone saying "He's biting me, he's biting me." I wasn't listening by that time. I was too busy bitching about police brutality. I didn't hear the officer saying, "Tase him! Tase him." I was wondering why they didn't start out with that. If you are worried about your safety, why wouldn't you have started with the taser or something like that?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 159 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I agree that force has to be used when needed, but how much force has to be taken? If he was biting somebody, then I agree with some, but repeatedly hitting him? When the female officer was striking TORRETTI, I don't remember the male officer saying, "He's biting me! He's biting me?" I don't recall hearing anything other than the fire department and other people gasping. I don't remember anything being said.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **160** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 22

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT
Author: 477 - JOHNSON, M 0706
Subject: (WITNESS #26)

Related date/time: Jun-06-2013 (Thu.) 1629

(6-6-13, 1629 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #3, audio / video recorded, in summary:)

I am homeless, but I am using my friend's home as a mailing address

I was on my way to Carl's Jr. to eat. I heard sirens, and then I saw the lights of the patrol car that was coming into the parking lot. I saw a female officer driving with a male officer as passenger. They pulled into the parking lot near the Carl's Jr. I was standing on a median in the parking lot on the east side of Carl's Jr. close to Folsom Boulevard. I saw the patrol car pull up in front of the Metro PCS store. From where I was standing, I would say I was 50-60 yards from the officers, and I could see them with no obstructions.

It looked like there was a man standing in front of Metro PCS. He had his shirt off. I guess he was the person the officers were responding to. When the officers showed up, the man went into the Metro PCS store and held the door. I guess he realized the officers were coming for him. He pulled the door shut and he was trying to keep himself barricaded.

I couldn't see what the man had in his hands, but he had an object and he was pointing it in the officer's direction. I saw the officers were pointing their guns at him. But when he went inside and pulled the door, the officers were on the outside trying to open it by pushing or pulling. I don't know which direction the officers were going. It seems like when the suspect realized he was going to be overpowered, he let go of the door and went deeper into the Metro PCS store and I couldn't see what he was doing.

The next thing I see is, the officers open the door and go into the Metro PCS with their guns drawn. I saw the suspect with something in his hands and he was pointing it at the officers. It appeared to be a "Mexican standoff" to me. I don't know what the suspect had in his hands, but it could well have been a pistol. I don't know.

The suspect was inside, and the officers were outside. Both officers went into the store with their guns drawn, and they left my view. The next thing that happened was the two officers and the suspect are grappling and nobody has anything in their hands. It looked like they were doing mixed martial arts grappling, trying to gain control of one another. The suspect did a flip or a slam of the male officer, and ends up having the male officer on the ground. The suspect slammed the male officer to the ground in a violent way outside the store.

The male officer was grappling with the suspect, but I don't know where the female officer was. I never saw her come out of Metro PCS and I have no idea what happened to her, but she is no longer part of the equation. It's just the male officer and the "assailant."

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 161 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Because of the gun play involved, I was about ready to get on my belly. I was still on the median in the parking lot where I was when I first saw the patrol car. I saw the two officers go into the store where the suspect was, and then I saw the male officer and the suspect come out grappling. Within five to 10 seconds after that, the suspect had the male officer on the ground, and he was on top of the officer.

The suspect straddled the officer and had both arms on the officer. The suspect had both of his thumbs pressed down on the officer's trachea, and he's cutting off the officer's trachea while holding his own chin up to prevent the officer from giving him any blows. The officer was pinned and he was being choked out.

The officer was using his arms trying to get the suspect off of him, and then the officer started to slow down. That's when I reacted. When the officer started to slow down, I thought that he wasn't going to be able to regain control of the situation. I tossed my back pack under the wheel well of a car in the parking lot, and I ran over to the officer and I started doing this number to the guy [demonstrated delivering several kicks with his foot.]

The suspect was a big guy, and he was still on top of the officer choking him. I was kicking the suspect in the ribs but it didn't do anything, so I moved around and kicked the suspect in the face. That's what got the suspect off the officer's throat. The suspect was still fighting with the officer, so I kept kicking the suspect. I was getting head shots in and I was getting rib shots in. I was kicking the suspect with all I got, and the suspect was not responding at all. It doesn't faze the guy.

The officer was getting his energy back. He was winded, and he had lost strength. He was trying to get his energy back so he could continue fighting this guy. Meanwhile, I was kicking the suspect's ribs and I switched to his face because the ribs were not working. I was kicking him in the face and hard as I could. And then it felt like he had enough. I kicked the suspect in his face, and I started to think, "What if I kill this guy? What am I doing here?" I had a moment of reason to think, "What am I doing here?" and people came up. A lady walked up as I was kicking the suspect, and I had one shot to his head and stunned him. The suspect was still on top of the officer, but he wasn't choking him. I felt like the officer had regained control of the situation, and I felt like I had done a lot of damage to this man and I wasn't even sure I was supposed to be doing it. I don't know the law, I just had a reaction to the situation. It was like a reflex.

I was thinking to myself, "This man could die." So I froze and started observing. It seemed like the officer and the suspect were back to their fight, and I didn't know what to do. That's when the lady who walked up had a "club." It looked like a golf club, but it had a hammer at the end of it. It looked like an extended hammer. I said, "Don't hit him with that, lady. Don't hit him with that," because I didn't want to see the guy die because he's having a really bad day, or was freaking out on drugs or something. I still thought that the suspect could repent, and change his ways.

And then there was another woman and a man who came up, and the man had a "rubber mallet." He told me, "Hit him with this, and it will knock him out." I was thinking to myself, "Why don't you hit him with that? It's your weapon." Everyone was so weird, standing around while this fight is happening and I'm the only one who seems like he wants to get involved.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 162 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

The male officer never struck the suspect. It was me. The suspect and the officer were only grappling. I heard the sirens coming and the witnesses were gathering. I thought that the suspect wasn't getting away, and the officer was breathing, so he was going to live. I decided to bow out gracefully because I had warrants. I felt like I did what I was destined to do, what I was supposed to do, so I was going to let the police do their work.

I left, and started to walk away but the suspect and the officer will still tussling, and the people were watching. Where the female officer was, I don't know what happened to her. I didn't see her anywhere in the vicinity. The situation was continuing and the officer was still struggling with the suspect, who didn't have handcuffs on yet. In retrospect, I probably should have helped contain the situation. I know better now: Don't leave until the guy is arrested.

I didn't have the training or knowledge, and I was being selfish because of my warrants. I was wondering if I was going to go to jail or get in trouble for assaulting the suspect. So as I was walking away and they were still fighting, I heard the officer say, "AHHH! He's biting me! He's biting me!" I turned and saw the suspect was doing this "pit bull thing" on the officer's arm. I started to walk back, but somehow the officer got his arm out of the guy's mouth, and they are back into the fighting mode.

I just felt terrible that "I didn't follow through with the shot" and continue helping the officer. I was afraid of getting caught on my warrants and having to do any time. I walked over to Carl's Jr. and ordered my food. I was inside Carl's Jr. eating my food and I saw the other officers arrive, and the suspect being put into a patrol car or an ambulance after the situation was over. I figured everything was contained. I knew that the police probably wanted to talk to me, but because of my warrant situation, I decided to leave.

Later, I heard that the police were catching flak because of "excessive force," and that's not the case. I wanted to come in and clear it up, to tell what really went on that day. I felt like the police help us a lot, and you guys needed my story, the truth about what happened.

The male officer looked like he was pretty good size and in shape, like he trained in martial arts or something. The female officer was thin, maybe 5-7, 125 lbs. The suspect looked like he was maybe 6-0, 220-230 lbs. The suspect maybe appeared bigger to me because of what he was doing. The suspect looked larger to me than both officers. "He looked like a very dangerous, career criminal to me." He had a shaved head with a large body. With his eyes so "crazy looking," he just looked like a serious threat.

I never heard the suspect say anything to the officers. I didn't really hear him making any noises. He was pretty quiet, which scared me even more. Nothing I did affected him until one kick I got him square in the face. He sat up and stopped, like he was stunned. He stopped for two or three seconds in the middle of the tussle, and then he started fighting again.

I was trying to knock the suspect out. I moved to the front of him so I could kick him or punch him in the head to knock him out. The suspect looked up at me, sees me in front, and he lunged towards me and comes close to grabbing me and pulling me into this mix. I was able to escape his grasp and go around to his side. I think

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 163 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I kicked the suspect maybe 10-20 times. I don't really know to tell you the truth, because it was an adrenaline thing. I wasn't counting. I was just trying to stop the suspect from doing anymore damage to the officer.

I didn't see anyone help the officer. I didn't see anyone in uniform hit the suspect with a baton. I do remember seeing a guy in a yellow and black jacket that I think was a transit officer for the light rail across the street. I guess one of those yellow-jacket guys came over and sprayed mace in the suspect's face while I was kicking him. That's all that guy did, but the mace didn't affect him at all. I was holding onto the shoulder of the yellow jacket guy to brace my kicks, and he was telling me, "Let go of me, let go of me. I'm not a very big guy, so I was trying to get a much energy in my kicks as I could.

I was trying to stabilize myself and I didn't even hear him say, "Let go of me" until he said it for the fourth time. I don't remember the yellow jacket guy pushing me back at all. It must have been adrenaline. I would say the yellow jacket guy got there shortly after I did, like seconds after I did.

I've suffered three traumatic brain injuries / concussions in my life, and my memory plays tricks. My vision and hearing plays tricks on me. I used to be a loan officer, but after a car accident, my memory problems increased to where I became unemployable and that's how I ended up homeless. I have sometimes experienced episodes of rage and anger, but over the years I've learned to recognize when they are coming on. I've sometimes acted impulsively. I get anger flashes. In this case, it wasn't an anger/rage episode. It was just a reaction to the officer being attacked. I just didn't want to have on my conscience a police officer dying before my very eyes.

I felt that the officer was going to die, that he was on his way out. He was starting to slow down, and that's when I reacted. I didn't think the officer was going to regain control of the situation. I was looking around, and nobody else was around at that point. Nobody was rushing to the officer's aid. I didn't see anything in my peripheral vision, but I was focused on what was going on. I felt that if I didn't react immediately, then the officer would have been dead. When I saw the suspect's thumbs pushing into the officer's trachea, that's when I went into action. I thought the officer was seconds away from dying.

I don't remember anyone hitting the suspect while I was there. I remember an older guy after I had stopped kicking. He had what appeared to be a "rubber baton." It was blue in color, and about the size [diameter] of a cucumber. It seemed like it was made of rubber to me. I was still there watching the officer fight the suspect, and it looked like the suspect had enough whatever I had to offer. I didn't have the guts to get back in there after I backed out and the fight continued. I was afraid I was going to kill him, and then the guy with the "rubber baton" and the lady with the [cane] came up. When I kicked the suspect in the face that one time and he stopped fighting, I thought he was done, so I stopped. But they went back to fighting and I didn't continue with my "workover" or whatever you want to call it. I didn't continue because that's when I stopped and asked myself what I was doing there.

I left because I was afraid of going to jail for my warrants if I talked to the police. If I didn't have the warrants, I probably would have given a statement that night. The shoes I'm wearing were the ones I had on when I kicked the suspect. I will let you have them. I did wash the suspect's blood off those shoes when I went back to Carl's

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 164 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Jr. I went into the bathroom and wiped it off. I ordered my food and ate it inside the restaurant while the police activity was going on in front of Metro PCS.

I didn't know the suspect had died until a day or two later when my friend told me about it. I don't watch the news, so I didn't know. I admit, I was afraid to come forward because I thought I had contributed to his death. But I heard about the coroner's preliminary finding that he didn't die from physical trauma. brought me to see an attorney today, and after that I did an interview for a reporter at News 10. The reporter convinced me that I would be okay if I came to talk to you because I was afraid of going to jail.

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 165 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #23

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: (WITNESS #32)

Related date/time: Jun-11-2013 (Tue.) 1440

On 06/11/13 at approx. 1440 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with over the phone. This was the gentleman that came into the Metro PCS store to pay his bill as the incident was occurring out front. I digitally recorded this conversation and later booked a CD copy into evidence. said the following in summary.

I went into the Metro PCS store to pay my bill. I just remember that it was chaotic and I just needed to pay my bill. The only thing that I proceeded to do was to go there to pay my bill and I just left. I didn't see any of the officers strike the suspect or see the suspect fighting with the officers. Nothing of that nature or of that concept. I was only there momentarily to pay my bill and after that I have no recollection whatsoever. There is nothing else that I could tell you of that incident. The lady in the Metro store said that there was a confrontation and that I would be the last customer of the day. I paid my \$58 and I got on out of the way.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 166 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 24

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002**

Subject: (WITNESS #16)

Related date/time: Jun-18-2013 (Tue.)

WITNESS STATEMENT:

(6-03-13, 1046 hours, Hall of Justice, interview room #1, audio/video recorded, in summary:)

On 6/3/13 at approximately 1046 hours, I (Detective Ayers) spoke with ______ at the Hall of Justice in interview room #1. This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription. I later booked the copy of the DVD into property as evidence. ______ was a witness who had recorded a portion of the incident and released her recording to Channel 13 KOVR news. She stated the following in summary:

My name is and I live out in the North Highlands area. That day I had taken my boyfriend out to eat at Umeko's Buffet (located in the Raley's shopping center) and after dinner we were going head back to the light rail. My boyfriend said that he wanted some ice cream so we walked over to the Raley's. After we got out of Raley's we walked down the strip mall (just east of Raley's) and went into a smoke shop.

While my boyfriend and I were in the smoke shop, the owner was looking out the front glass windows that face the parking lot and the Metro PCS store that was located out in the parking lot staring out the window. I asked the owner what he was looking at. He said that the police were out there beating the shit out of somebody.

My boyfriend and I then walked over to the window and from what I saw at that time was the light rail cop beating the man on the legs. The light rail cop was wearing a yellow shirt and black pants. There was also a police officer that was hitting the man towards the top of his body. Then I saw some blonde hair man walk up and kick the man like three times. Then the man with the blonde hair left in a car.

I left the smoke shop and started walking over there. When I was first trying to get my camera to record, I kept hearing, "let him go, let him go." It was the police telling the man (suspect) to let the police officer go. Apparently that's when the suspect was biting the officer. I didn't see that because I was behind them.

When you first look at my video you can hear me saying, "He on the police! He on the police!" All I could see when I was walking up was that someone was on top of somebody. Not until I got up close then you can hear me say, "Uh uh, the police are on top of him. The police are on him!"

As I was filming, the light rail security had put his baton away and was standing there. The female officer was standing up by the suspect's upper body and the male officer was on top of the suspect with his arm around his head. The police lady was still hitting the man (suspect) and just kept on hitting him. That's when I was in the video saying, "Why are you just beating the man like that?"

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 167 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

My thing was when I first saw this going down there were three people beating on the man (suspect). To me, as big as the police officer was and regardless if the man was whooping his butt at first, but they were now on top of the guy and still beating the man with the baton.

While I was recording the incident, I was being very vocal and there was some older white lady behind me telling me that he was beating up on the officer. I guess it was the lady that was on the Channel 10 News.

What gets me was when the District Attorney investigator got there he just calmly got out of his car, walked up and grabbed the man's (suspect's) arm and cuffed him. After that happened, the male officer that was fighting with the man got up and went inside the Metro store and washed up his arm.

My question is why couldn't the security guard from the light rail do the same thing that the District Attorney investigator do? I just don't understand why they had to keep on beating the man with the baton. If the two security guards that were there could have held the man's (suspect's) legs down then the female officer could have helped handcuff him instead of beating on him. That's what got me screwed up. I just didn't understand why they had to keep on beating the man.

When I first looked out that window from the smoke shop I see that light rail security guard beating that man (suspect) with his baton on the legs, I see that female officer with her baton (motioning as she is striking with a baton) and then on my way walking out to them is when that other man showed up and was kicking him (suspect).

I didn't see the officer on top of the man when I was walking out from the smoke shop. While I was walking closer to them I kept hearing, "let him go, let him go." I just assumed that the man was on top of the police because everyone was still beating the man.

It wasn't until afterwards that everyone that was standing around that was telling me that the man (suspect) was beating the cop's ass.

Now my boyfriend is in loss prevention and could give you better details than I. He probably should have been a cop rather than doing what he is doing because he can remember every little detail. But he said he didn't want to be involved and started freaking out when I gave my story and video to the news. I know that he could better describe the people that were there and stuff like that.

After the incident was over I knew that the man was dead because when we were in the smoke shop there was another guy inside with us that we ran into later. I know that I can tell you that the man (suspect) will show in his toxicology report that he was on some marijuana. How I know this is there was this Caucasian couple that knew him. I was showing him the video and he was like, "that was my friend." He was like we just talked to him like 20 minutes ago. The female was like I just gave him a hug. She told me that he was a little disoriented but is gentle as a teddy bear. They also told me that he had just gotten himself some weed like 25 to 30 minutes ago. They also said that they had all smoked some weed together, but I know that weed don't make you act like that.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 168 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

But I knew that the man (suspect) had some mental problems before his mother had gotten on the news because the people that said that they had smoked marijuana with him had already told me.

I'm just trying to help tell you what I saw and tell the truth. I'm just telling you that I am still having some problems from this because nobody should have to see a man get beat like that. What I'm saying is, the only thing that I have a problem with in my video is when the District Attorney investigator pulled up and got out of his car is that he just walked up to the man so calm and put it in some hold and handcuffed the guy. Any of the other three could have done that. The security guard with the black shirt and tan pants, the light rail security, and the police officer lady could have done that. I just didn't see why should had to keep on hitting the man (suspect). That's the only thing that I have a problem with.

After reviewing my own video which I didn't hear at the time it was going on was the female officer saying, "He's biting my fucking foot." I was trying to figure out how he could be biting her foot when the male officer had him in like a choke hold. I just don't know, but she said it.

The video I first put posted on YouTube. When I posted the video it had my real name on it and not my screen name because I posted it from my iPhone on my Google account. My Google account is in my name. I went home just after all the cops got there and got home after 7 pm. I sat there for awhile and didn't call channel 13 news until around 8 pm. When I called I told them that I didn't know what had happened on Folsom Blvd, but that some man had got by police and he died.

I knew that the man was died because the guy that was in the smoke shop had gotten into his truck and had stopped by the street where I was at the corner heading to the light rail station. The guy in his truck yelled out, "That's fucked up. They killed him." Shortly after that the police started putting up the yellow police tape. That's when I knew he was dead.

I think that female police officer did too much. Knowing that they were beating on the man before I even walked out of the smoke shop and were still beating on the man when I got there and the male cop was on top of him, I just didn't see the sense in still beating him. I never said to myself that the police beat on the man and the man wasn't on something. I know weed doesn't make someone act like that.

I wish that I would have kept recording but I turned off my video when another officer showed up and someone asked what was needed and he went to get a hobble. The man was screaming out sounds as like he was in a lot of pain. He didn't say anything just made moaning sounds.

I will talk to my boyfriend to let him know that you want to talk to him, but he didn't want to get involved. I will let him know that I talked to you and that you guys just want to get our side of the story. I don't want to tell you his name, but I will tell him that you want to talk to him.

I will say that if that innocent bystander didn't step in and kick that man in the head like he was kicking a field goal, things could have gotten real bad. But I feel that after that the security guard and police officer didn't need to continue to strike that man with their batons.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 169 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

END OF INTERVIEW

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 170 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 25

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Author: 999 - TOEL, W 0276 Subject: (WITNESS #30)

Related date/time: Jun-27-2013 (Thu.) 939

On 5-24-13, I, Detective Bill Toel #276, (IV113) assisted with this case, 13-136166. I have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) as a Police Officer since March of 1997. I have been assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective since January of 2005. I have been assigned to the Major Crimes Division, Felony Assaults Unit since September of 2012. Currently my primary duties are to investigate Officer involved shootings, in-custody deaths and crimes, including but not limited to, financial crimes, burglaries, thefts, robberies, kidnappings, assaults and homicides.

I was tasked with taking a statement from Witness . At approximately 2055 hours, I contacted (W) at the Carl's Jr. fast food restaurant located in the same parking lot as the Metro PCS store and I transported her to the 300 Richards Police Facility. At approximately 2220 hours, I sat down with (W) in an interview room. I started the interview by asking for information like phone number, date of birth, etc.

At approximately 2225 hours, I asked (W) to tell me what happened, what she saw. (W) stated the following in summary (The audio and video of the interview at the HoJ was digitally recorded and the audio of the drive to the HoJ was recorded as well.):

Me and my coworker were outside talking and the guy, the guy that passed away ((S) Torretti) came up behind me and just stood there, not saying anything. She was talking to me and he never said anything to me. After about two minutes we went back inside because it was just weird, not saying anything but standing there next to us. When got back inside I learned that my coworker said the guy ((S) Torretti) has to leave or we'll call the police. He had just followed a girl into the bathroom and he went behind the counter into where they make the orders and stuff. I went back to taking orders and I see a couple of my coworkers going outside and a couple random people standing looking toward the Metro store. So I go out there and I ask what's going on and I look and I see the female officer hitting the guy with a stick or something. Three or four times. I'm not sure where. I looked away and I looked back and it was a male officer hitting him with the stick. I looked away for about twenty seconds and when I looked back it was the light rail security guy. That's when I went inside. And then I came out and that's when I saw that guy on the stretcher and going into the ambulance.

I asked (W) if she could hear anything, if anyone was saying anything. She told me: I heard the guy who owns the Metro store shot someone but I know what a gunshot sounds like and it?s is right here and I didn't hear a gunshot. When the guy was getting hit, he was bleeding from his head. I kept closing my eyes so it wasn't consistent. It was just sad to see something like this. There was a lot of chatter around me from the people, I couldn't hear anything or hear anyone saying anything coming from the Metro store. I was standing two or three feet outside the door.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 171 of 318

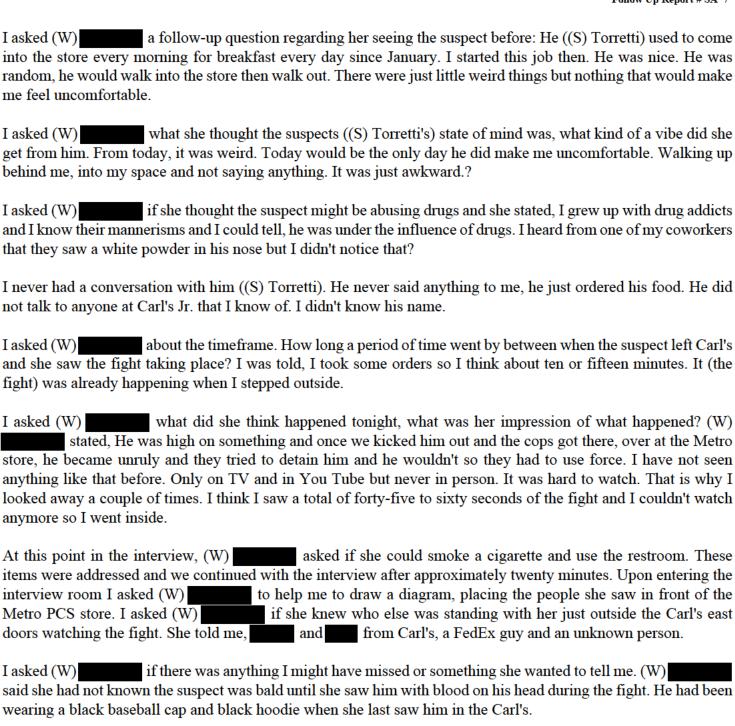
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7



END STATEMENT

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 172 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 173 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #26

Document: 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 Subject: (VICTIM #3) MORRISON, K 4 Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 230

On 05/25/13 at approx. 0230 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with Officer Kelly Morrison #404 at the Hall of Justice in interview room #2. Present on her behalf was David Mastagni Jr. (Attorney at Law). This interview was audio/video recorded and available for review and transcription and I later booked a copy of the DVD into evidence. The following is a transcribed summary of the interview and it should be noted that the incident occurred at approx. 1756 hours on 05/24/13 and Ofc. Morrison was not able to be interviewed until approx. 0230 hours on 05/25/13. Ofc. Morrison was able to view the in car camera that captured the entire incident, the Metro PCS store video, and a Channel 13 news story prior to being interviewed.

SM= Scott MacLafferty

KM= Kelly Morrison

DM= David Mastagni

SM: Hi, I'm Scott MacLafferty with Homicide.

KM: Im Kelly Morrision #404.

SM: How long have you been an officer with Sac PD?

KM: About seven years.

SM: Within that seven years, you are in patrol now?

KM: Yes.

SM: Any other assignments besides patrol?

KM: No sir.

SM: What area and shift?

KM: Swings in sector 3. Sunday, Monday, Tuesday off.

SM: What unit were you yesterday?

KM: 2 Charles 35. Two Officer unit, Charles is swing shift, and 35 is generally working 3B which is a beat in sector 3, downtown-midtown area.

SM: Who was your partner last night?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 174 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Officer Mabunga.

SM: And do you guys usually work together?

KM: Yes.

SM: Every night?

KM: For the most part.

SM: How long have you guys been working together?

KM: On and off for two years.

SM: What I want to talk about is the incident that you were involved in last night. If you could just tell us how you became aware of it and where you were when you got the call?

KM: We were around 38th Street and J Street. A 927 person call came out and it sounded like a subject was refusing to leave the store and the employee at the store was threatening to pepper spray the subject. 3 Sam 3 had authorized a code 3 response.

SM: When the call initially came out, what is a 927p?

KM: Suspicious person.

SM: And it is a call for service, do you know who is calling in?

KM: I believe it would be an employee of the store.

SM: And do you know if that employee was a male or female?

KM: At the time? I don't remember.

SM: When the call came out did it sound like it was a routine suspicious person call or did it sound like it was more of an elevated, emergency type?

KM: Elevated because the Sergeant had authorized a code 3 response. It makes it more of an urgency to get there.

SM: And your urgency was?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 175 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I believe that she was threatening to pepper spray the subject who was refusing to leave. At one point they said that he was going to lock himself inside the store and he was reaching in his waist band or on his person.

SM: As this is coming through to you and you are responding, is it coming across to you that this employee in the store who was making the call is talking directly to the dispatcher and giving real time information or was it more like the call taker was over hearing what was being heard?

KM: I guess my initial assumption was that the person was updating the dispatcher on the phone.

SM: There was information coming through as you were going and the Sergeant authorized the code 3 response right away?

KM: Yes.

SM: When code 3 is being authorized is that because there is some kind of an emergency going on where somebody may be hurt?

KM: Yes. It is an elevated response for our assistance.

SM: So you guys roll code 3 with lights and sirens from 38th/J?

KM: Yes sir.

SM: As you guys are heading there, do you remember any additional updates that are given as you are going?

KM: I remember the other unit that was responding, their car started smoking so they had to cancel coming to the call and somebody else was requested.

SM: Were you driving or passenger?

KM: I was driving.

SM: Besides the smoking car from another SPD unit, do you remember anything else coming through the radio to you guys as you are getting closer?

KM: Just the fact that she was going to pepper spray him and he (suspect) was reaching to his waist band or something to that effect, and that he was going to try and lock himself in I think.

SM: Do you remember any type of description that was given?

KM: I don't.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 176 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Did you know as you were getting closer who you were even looking for?

KM: My partner was directing me into the area and he was telling me where to go and what to do.

SM: So you guys pull into, where was that?

KM: It was the parking lot of the Raleys where there are multiple stores.

SM: Do you remember what business it was?

KM: Metro.

SM: So it was a Metro PCS phone store.

KM: Yes sir.

SM: That is the one there on Folsom Blvd?

KM: Yes sir.

SM: As you pull into the lot does your attention go to the Metro PCS store?

KM: My partner Bob, directed me where to go and we got to the store. Initially, we both drew out our weapons.

SM: What caused you to draw your weapons?

KM: We saw a male white with a black hat on and a black sweatshirt. I don't know if he was inside or outside the door, we saw a security guard approaching and he had to be told to step away.

SM: Do you guys approach this guy.

KM: Yes, I told him to come out and he retreated back into the store and then tried to hold the door handle shut.

SM: When you first see him is he outside?

KM: I don't know if he was just right inside of the door or if he was outside, I can't remember.

SM: So around the threshold of the door?

KM: Right.

SM: And he sees you?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 177 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Right.

SM: You make eye contact with him?

KM: I don't know if I made eye contact.

SM: That's fine, do you say anything to him, do you yell at him?

KM: From watching the video, I yell at him to come out. He does not comply.

SM: So you say, hey, come on out here?

KM: Yes.

SM: And you say that he does not comply. Does he verbally not comply or does he?

KM: Physically he goes back into the store and tries to hold the door shut.

SM: So he ignores your commands to come out?

KM: Right.

SM: And goes back into the store. What does he do with the door?

KM: He tries to hold it shut so we can't get in.

SM: So now he is on the inside holding the door and you are on the outside, Do you still have your guns drawn?

KM: We holstered our guns and both of us yanked on the door.

SM: Are you or Officer Mabunga saying or telling him what to do?

KM: I don't remember saying anything else.

SM: At this point, besides the security guard on the outside, are you able to see into the store to see if there is anybody that might be in there with him?

KM: My focus was on him.

SM: But the call was coming in saying that there is somebody in my store.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 178 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Right. I did not see anybody besides that security guard.

SM: But you know that the call came from that store?

KM: Right.

SM: Do you know if that was an employee that made that call?

KM: I believe so yes.

SM: So now, on your way, you know that there is an employee that made a call on a guy that is in the store however he was described to you, and at the threshold of the door you guys tell him to come out and he does not, and (he) goes back in the store. Can you see any employee around?

KM: My focus is on him and I did not see any employee.

SM: Do you guys get that door open?

KM: We both pulled and it immediately comes open. Ofc. Mabunga went immediately hands on with the subject.

SM: When you say hands on, can you describe for me what happened between Ofc. Mabunga and the subject?

KM: He (Ofc. mabunga) went and grabbed him and I saw the subject's shirt come over his head and his bare back. They went down to the ground and the fight was on.

SM: As Ofc. Mabunga began to fight inside the store, is this guy saying anything or making any noises?

KM: I know at one point they were down on the ground and his head is facing the door of the business. He kind of just grunts and is hitting his own head on the bottom window on the front of the store on the west side.

SM: How many times do you think that he hit his head?

KM: I would say at least two. That is when he split his head open and there was blood every where.

SM: Describe the fight in the store?

KM: It was kind of, I remember being on his left side and Mabunga was on his right side. We were just struggling and I thought that it was odd that he was hitting his own head on the window. Ofc. Mabunga told me to take out my pepper spray and spray him.

SM: Did you do that?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 179 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I tried and struggled to get it out. As I am trying to do that, the struggle kind of went on to the sidewalk area outside. I had a little issue trying to get my pepper spray to work and I was able to disengage and was trying to pepper spray him.

SM: Before you guys went outside, how long did that fight go on inside?

KM: That felt like the shortest part, it felt like maybe 5-10 seconds.

SM: And the fight in the inside, any punches being thrown?

KM: No.

SM: Is Ofc. Mabunga striking him with hands?

KM: Not that I saw.

SM: Did this guy punch Ofc. Mabunga?

KM: Not that I saw.

SM: Is Ofc. Mabunga able to take this guy to the ground?

KM: Yes and I forgot that when he (Mabunga) initially pulled his sweater and they went down to the ground, it seemed like, I don't know if he was kind of tangled up in his shirt or if he was trying to reach for something.

SM: So where do his hands go?

KM: Kind of all in his shirt, tangled up in his shirt. It kind of seemed like more of a tangle in his shirt.

SM: Do you ever see him, when they initially went to the ground, do you ever see him reach out toward Ofc. Mabunga and grab onto him?

KM: He is kind of, I remember seeing most of his back and kind of tangled up in the clothes that were coming off of him.

SM: Now you have been an officer seven years, and I imagine that you have been in altercations in the past.

KM: It happens fast.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 180 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: It happens fast, you are absolutely right, but you know when you are fighting with people that are fighting you, or you are struggling with people that are trying to get away from you who are committing a crime. Did you have a feeling about what this guy was doing?

KM: I did not have a feeling that he was trying to get away.

SM: So you didn't feel that he was trying to get away and it was more of (fight) what was going on there?

KM: Right.

SM: You mentioned something that I want to go back to. You said that you thought it was odd that he was hitting his head on the window, why?

KM: Generally people don't injure themselves when they are fighting you or struggling with an officer, they don't try to injure themselves in the process.

SM: Ok, so now you got a guy that you are saying is not trying to get away and he is there to fight you and that he had hit his head on the lower window and you saw blood after that, is that doing anything for you? Are you concerned?

KM: It made me more aware of his mental instability.

SM: Did you or Ofc. Mabunga get on the radio and call for more help?

KM: At that point, I remember the beeper being on. They had given it to us initially when we arrived.

SM: The beeper is what?

KM: It clears the air.

SM: It clears the air because you guys have some kind of emergency going on?

KM: Right.

SM: Why you are there (inside), and he is on the ground, can you tell if Ofc. Mabunga is on top of him or if he is on top of Ofc. Mabunga, or are they moving around alot?

KM: At that point, I just saw Ofc. Mabunga on his right side. I got focused on him on his left side and him injuring himself when Ofc. Mabunga was telling me to pepper spray him?

SM: Did you get that pepper spray issue resolved where you were able to get a shot on him in the store?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 181 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Outside.

SM: That was outside but not in the store.

KM: Not in the store.

SM: Any other things, were you able to go to baton, ced, anything like that inside the store?

KM: No.

SM: While you were in the store did you notice anybody else in the store at that time?

KM: Not at that time.

SM: Did you hear any body else in the store?

KM: No, I was just dealing with him.

SM: Can you describe this guy for me.

KM: He is a male white, taller, medium to heavier build, black hat, black sweatshirt, and he had a lot of hair on his back.

SM: You say taller, how tall are you?

KM: 5-02 to 5-03.

SM: So how much taller than you is he?

KM: He was 6-00 to 6-02.

SM: And how much did he weigh?

KM: 170-180 pounds.

SM: How much do you weigh?

KM: 110 about.

SM: How tall is Ofc. Mabunga?

KM: Maybe 5-05 or 5-06.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 182 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: So he is shorter also right?

KM: Yes sir.

SM: How much does he weigh?

KM: 170 maybe.

SM: So weight wise they are about the same?

KM: I guess Mabunga is more stout and this guy was taller. Probably bigger.

SM: You describe Officer Mabunga as being stout.

KM: Stocky.

SM: Did this guy seem like he was strong?

KM: Yes.

SM: In the store do you tell him to do anything?

KM: I can't remember.

SM: In the store does he say or do anything beside the grunts?

KM: Just the grunts.

SM: How do you guys get from inside the store to outside?

KM: I went for my OC pepper spray, and the struggle kind of got forced outside, just between the wrestling.

SM: Did everybody walk outside? Run outside?

KM: The struggle continued outside.

SM: So it went out the door.

KM: Right.

SM: So outside, you mean the sidewalk area outside of the Metro PCS store?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 183 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Right.

SM: You mentioned struggle. Describe that struggle for me?

KM: I remember going for my OC and we were outside and the subject is now on top of Mabunga as he (Mabunga) is laying on his back on the ground.

SM: So Ofc. Mabunga is on his back?

KM: Yes.

SM: And this guy is on top of him?

KM: Yeah, I believe that he is.

SM: What is he (Mabunga) doing, is he lying there, is he trying to wrap himself around (subject), or is it a fluid thing?

KM: How so?

SM: Is this, you got the suspect on top of Mabunga. I imagine that Officer Mabunga is trying to get out from out from under neath?

KM: The suspect is on top of him and I am essentially trying to get my pepper spray to function and start pepper spraying him in the face, toward the subject.

SM: Do you get that pepper spray on him?

KM: I do.

SM: Does it have any effect?

KM: I hit him in the face and it did not seem to have any effect at all.

SM: Did he make any noises.

KM: No.

SM: Did he even acknowledge that he had just been hit with pepper spray?

KM: It didn't seem like it.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 184 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: From there what happens next?

KM: The struggle continues and I move to his right side and I am trying to get in there. A bunch of security guards joined to help us.

SM: What did they do?

KM: I just saw people starting to kick the suspect. It seemed like they were hitting him in the torso and back.

SM: Is he still on top of (Mabunga) when that happens?

KM: Yes, he is still on top of Ofc. Mabunga. I am just trying to get in there and help.

SM: What is going through your mind at this point?

KM: To try and help my partner. I know that on your back is not the place your want to be on the ground as an officer and I am trying to help him as much as I can.

SM: Are you worried that your partner has a 6-02 180 pound guy on top of him?

KM: The thought process was really fast and I was trying to help him as much as I can. That is not where you want to be.

SM: Why is that?

KM: It is very dangerous.

SM: It's dangerous, and is that what helps you make the decision, your partner's safety, to go into your different systems, where you decided to start with your pepper spray?

KM: Initially, because he instructed me and my partner is really good at verbalizing what he needs. As the struggle continued outside I heard him say that he (subject) was biting him and that is when I transitioned to my baton and started baton striking the subject on his right side.

SM: How does Ofc. Mabunga tell you or let people know that he is being bit? What does he say?

KM: He is biting me, he is biting me.

SM: Is he yelling it?

KM: Yes.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 185 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Does it sound like he's getting bit?

KM: Yes. He wouldn't say it if he wasn't.

SM: So he's telling you, I am getting bit, he's biting me.

KM: I transitioned to my baton to help him and I think that I was saying let go.

SM: Does he.

KM: Not to my knowledge. He continued to struggle.

SM: Is he still on top of Ofc. Mabunga?

KM: Yes.

SM: So he's on top of Ofc. Mabunga and Ofc. Mabunga is yelling, he's biting me. You have already pepper sprayed and you said that didn't work. So now you transitioned to your baton, is it a collapsible?

KM: Collapsible.

SM: Do you strike him.

KM: I strike the suspect on his left torso, only ever on the left torso, multiple times.

SM: Now the torso are you referring to this area (left side)?

KM: Yes. I don't recall hitting him anywhere else, not the arms or the head.

SM: As you are striking are you able to get a clear target?

KM: I am.

SM: And he is kind of on top of Ofc. Mabunga?

KM: Yes, that is what I remember.

SM: That is simultaneous or contemporaneous with Mabunga saying that he is being bit?

KM: Right.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 186 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Do you remember how many times, approximately, that you were able to strike him?

KM: Approx. 20-30 times.

SM: 20-30 total?

KM: Yes.

SM: As you were going through these strikes are you noticing any effect?

KM: I guess I am saying let go, and the struggle continued, and Ofc. Mabunga was under the suspect but I don't think that (they are effective). I guess not if he is continuing.

SM: Do you notice if the suspect kind of comes up off of him or was it more of a distraction. Were those (baton strikes) able to get him to a point where you guys could turn the tables here where the subject would come off of him (Ofc. Mabunga)?

KM: I think that it was the combination of everything. People kind of helping us, the baton strikes, and I think that at one point Ofc. Mabunga was telling me to taze him and I thought that the subject was kind of loosing energy and not stopping, but I didn't feel like tazing was appropriate. That was when he bit me I guess.

SM: You got 20 to 30 strikes and he bites you?

KM: He let up a little and then I think that we were still trying to, everybody is still kind of on top of him and helping and then my foot was along his left side. He is on the ground and he bites the back of my heel.

SM: Your left or your right?

KM: My left heel. He then clamped on the back of my foot where I tried to pull away and I couldn't get my foot out of his mouth.

SM: Is he holding onto it with his teeth or our his hands wrapped around his foot also?

KM: He was mostly holding onto it with his teeth I think. I tried to pull away and I can't get it out of his mouth. I was worried that he had control of my leg so I baton striked two or three more times in the same area.

SM: So he has already bitten Ofc. Mabunga and now he is biting you and holding on to your foot with his teeth and you said that you were worried about him?

KM: Having control of my leg and injuring me.

SM: Could that be him going up and grabbing onto some place higher on your leg?

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **187** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Right, or my shoe was almost coming off, because he was pulling it off with his mouth.

SM: So you are kind of pulling away, trying to get away from him?

KM: Right.

SM: Are you able to finally get your foot out of his mouth?

KM: I am.

SM: You mentioned that other people were coming up and doing things to help you guys?

KM: Yes, to help us, I think..

SM: Who do you remember?

KM: I remember that there definitely was one security, and an ex Sac PD Officer came to assist as well.

SM: Do you know who that is?

KM: I believe that it is Ofc. Campbell.

SM: At what point does he come in?

KM: Toward the end.

SM: He comes in toward the end. What if anything do you remember seeing Ofc. Campbell do to assist?

KM: I remember at the very end everybody was kind of able to get his hands cuffed behind his back. I was on the suspects left side trying to hold him down and Bob was to my right trying to hold him down and he (suspect) was still kind of kicking or flailing his feet and Bob kept asking for the hobble.

SM: Who actually got the cuffs on him do you remember?

KM: I know that they were the security guards cuffs but I don't know if he got one side on and somebody else got the other side.

SM: You mentioned security guards, let's talk about one of them. Do you remember what one of the security guards was wearing?

KM: I remember black and yellow.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 188 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Do you know who that is?

KM: I saw him after the incident but I don't know who he is.

SM: Black and yellow security guard. Is he white, black, Hispanic?

KM: White.

SM: What did he do to help you in this?

KM: At the time I thought that they were all security and I can't remember exactly what he was wearing but I know that I saw him afterwards. A lot of the people that were helping were kind of kicking him.

SM: Did the security guard wearing black and yellow have a baton?

KM: I didn't actually see one until I watched the video.

SM: Out there, and I want to focus on what your memory was out there.

KM: I don't remember him having a baton.

SM: So out there you don't remember him having a baton, and if he did, making any strikes?

KM: Right.

SM: Besides that one, who was the other security guard?

KM: I kind of remember him out of my peripheral vision. I remember there being a Hispanic guy kind of puffed up, but I couldn't tell you what he did. I remember there being somebody that brought a broom that was trying to help, a female.

SM: A female brought a broom. Did this female do anything with the broom?

KM: I don't think so. Not that I saw.

SM: Besides the female with the broom, the black and yellow wearing white security guard, and the other security guard, do you remember anybody else coming up to do anything?

KM: I remember Ofc. Campbell, and at the end of the incident I remember somebody coming and kind of tapping us out.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **189** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Was that an Officer?

KM: I don't remember.

SM: Do you remember anybody coming up, a citizen, and striking the suspect?

KM: I do. Like I said when it initially all happened I thought it was all security.

SM: What did that guy do?

KM: I just remember, like I said before they were kicking his back and torso area.

SM: Could you tell how many times.

KM: I couldn't.

SM: You say the back, is that where those kicks were landing?

KM: Pretty much in the back.

SM: And did that seem to have any effect?

KM: Not really.

SM: What is it that turned the tide where you guys were able to get him into custody and the cuffs to be put on?

KM: I don't know if he essentially got worn out. He never really stopped struggling, I think that it was a combination of having a lot of people.

SM: Were you yourself ever able to go hands on with him?

KM: I think that I tried to get in there where ever I could, but I mostly dealt with the baton.

SM: When this whole fight is happening, you said 5-10 seconds inside, how long did it last outside? How did it feel to you?

KM: It felt like it was kind of slow motion and it felt like a long time. It felt like two or three minutes outside.

SM: As you are feeling like you are in this fight for two or three minutes outside, 5-10 seconds inside, and you are seeing this guy on top of Ofc. Mabunga and at one point he (Mabunga) is saying, he bit me, are you worried about what might happen to Ofc. Mabunga at this point?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 190 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I guess I am just worried about trying to help him get this guy off of him. To stop the struggle, to stop him from getting bit, and yelling at him to let go.

SM: To stop him from continuing to hurt or potentially hurt Mabunga. When he (Mabunga) got bit are you able to see where he got bit?

KM: I did not.

SM: Did you see afterwards where he got bit?

KM: I did.

SM: What did you see?

KM: After the incident I saw that he had a complete almost full mouth bite mark on his arm.

SM: Which arm?

KM: I can't remember which arm but I know it was on the lower part (arm) on the inside.

SM: Full mouth bit, are you talking about that you are able to see teeth indentations on his arm?

KM: Yeah, it looked like somebody had bit him.

SM: Is it red?

KM: Very red.

SM: Is it swollen?

KM: It looks irritated. It doesn't look like (skin) had been broken.

SM: Have you ever been bit before?

KM: I don't think that I have.

SM: Ever by a dog or anything like that?

KM: Not to where it would puncture.

SM: I want to take you back outside, do you ever notice at what point he begins to subside and to stop struggling, at the point where the handcuffs can come on?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 191 of 318

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I guess it was shortly after he had bit me in the left foot?

SM: Is Ofc. Mabunga able to get back up off the ground?

KM: I don't know how he did it but I did notice that he was on my right side after the cuffs got put on he was holding the suspect down on my right side.

SM: I want to clarify that when you are outside and fighting. You are describing this guy on Ofc. Mabunga, he is not just laying on him flat, it's a moving fight that continues to evolve?

KM: Right.

SM: Are you able to tell if Ofc. Mabunga was able to get back on top of him. Do they go back and forth?

KM: I remember Ofc. Mabunga generally being on the bottom.

SM: That is on the ground?

KM: Right.

SM: On his back?

KM: For the most part.

SM: With the guy over him and on top of him.

KM: Right.

SM: Did you see any other Sac PD Officers that arrived to help?

KM: Just retired Ofc. Campbell.

SM: Besides him, any other Sac PD Officers?

KM: Ummm..

SM: Do you remember seeing Officer Teurn come in?

KM: I guess. I am trying to distinguish from what I remember and what was on the video. I can't remember.

SM: How about any of the Sac State units?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 192 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Yes. I think they might have come at the end. I am not quite sure. Sorry.

SM: At any point do you become aware of who might have been in that store?

KM: At one point a female asked us if she could lock up the store and we told her that wasn't necessary.

SM: Did you ever find out if that person was the person that made the 911 call?

KM: I assumed that it was.

SM: But you never talked to her or followed up with her?

KM: I never talked to her.

SM: Describe to me what happens when the cuffs go on?

KM: Somebody kind of taps me out and says take a break after the incident and I had his blood all over me.

Myself and Ofc. Mabunga went to the back bathroom and cleaned up.

SM: Does anybody notice that this guy is not responsive anymore?

KM: I heard on the radio something to that effect that he was no longer breathing.

SM: And there are other officers out front?

KM: When we left he was still active I guess.

SM: Was he making noises?

KM: Umm..

SM: Was he talking?

KM: He wasn't talking but...

SM: Moving?

KM: He was still moving when we left him yes, because he was still kicking his feet.

SM: But when you guys went to wash up, you didn't leave him alone?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 193 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: There were....

SM: There were other officers that were with him at that point?

KM: Right.

SM: At what point do you become aware that he is unresponsive?

KM: When they broadcast it over the radio. We were in the back washing our hands and I heard him say that the subject was no longer breathing.

SM: And then what happened?

KM: I came back outside and saw them administering, I don't know if fire had already gotten there, but they started medical recovery.

SM: CPR?

KM: Yes.

SM: You said fire, that would be the medic units?

KM: Yes.

SM: Do you see them move the guy onto the gurney and load them in the ambulance?

KM: There was a lot of onscene medical care before they did that.

SM: Do you know if the fire department was called by a Sac PD Officer?

KM: I heard over the radio that they request code 3 fire.

SM: So that request was made?

KM: Yes.

SM: Do you know who did that?

KM: I do not.

SM: After they work on him, what happens next for you?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 194 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I wait in the inner perimeter and CSI came and took photographs.

SM: As you are waiting in the inner perimeter, what is being said at that point?

KM: I guess people were asking me to relay the incident and what happened to try and get a brief synopsis by the Lieutenant.

SM: Did you ever ask Ofc. Mabunga if he was ok?

KM: I believe so yes, a couple of times.

SM: Do you notice that he has a bite mark on his arm?

KM: Yes.

SM: Does he say yeah that guy bit me, or how does he let you know that he got bit, other then out there when you heard him say he's biting me?

KM: He showed me the bite mark.

SM: Does he seem like he is in pain from that?

KM: It did not look pleasant, it looked like a bite mark.

SM: Did he ask you, are you ok?

KM: I don't remember but I think that he did.

SM: Do you guys kind of check each other at all?

KM: Yes. Washing up I noticed that some of my pepper spray had gotten on him and so he was trying to deal with that as well.

SM: Other then your shoe having bite marks, did you have any injuries?

KM: No.

SM: Any soreness, scratches, anything?

KM: Not so far.

SM: As you were fighting him, did you have a concern for yourself, your safety?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 195 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: When he bit me in the foot, I thought that he had a pretty good grasp on my leg and I was concerned for the lack of control there and that he might inflict by biting me.

SM: Did that scare you a little bit?

KM: Yes. Just the whole situation just happened so fast.

SM: It happens fast but as he is biting your foot..

KM: I am worried that he is going to hurt me.

SM: Your worried that he is going to go up (leg)?

KM: Right.

SM: As this is going on and it is so fluid and you are seeing Ofc. Mabunga on his back with this guy on top of him and hearing him (Mabunga) saying, "he's biting me", are you scared or worried for your partner?

KM: I am trying to get him off of him (Mabunga).

SM: And you are trying to do what ever you can..

KM: To help my partner.

SM: Is that because you don't want him to get hurt anymore?

KM: I don't want him to get bit or be on his back.

SM: You don't want him to be on his back, because, is being on your back with a suspect who is fighting you, is that a very safe place to be?

KM: No it is not, very dangerous.

SM: If an officer is on their back with a suspect that is fighting them, is that a position of advantage?

KM: No, it is not.

SM: In a violent struggle?

KM: No it is not.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 196 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: And do good things or bad things happen to officers who are on their back usually?

KM: Bad things.

SM: In this case he was bit?

KM: Right. Bad things happen.

SM: So as you are seeing that, from what you told me before I am going to tell it back to you and if I am wrong please tell me, you are seeing and hearing, I'm getting bit, is that at the time that you begin the baton strikes?

KM: Yes.

SM: Ok, and that goes to 20-30 which evolves into other people coming in?

KM: At that point other people were there.

SM: Could you tell if anybody was able to get him in a head lock or anything?

KM: No.

SM: Up around his head, are him and Ofc. Mabunga wrestling?

KM: It was still active.

SM: Are they kind of rolling over each other?

KM: I think pretty much that the suspect is mostly on top of him. I don't remember initially when I came out, I don't remember the exact position that Mabunga was in, but I remember him being under the suspect and mostly seeing the suspect's side, torso, and back. That is where people were kicking him and where I was able start the baton strikes.

SM: Did you have any thought about administering those baton strikes when Mabunga yells out, he's biting me?

KM: Yes, I was just trying to tell him to let go, get him to let go.

SM: And you wanted to get him to let go because?

KM: Because my partner was getting bit.

SM: He's getting hurt?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 197 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: (nodded yes).

(Officer Morrison took off her heft boot where I noticed an indentation on the rear portion where her Achilles would be on the leather. This indentation was consistent where Ofc. Morrison said that the suspect bit her. I collected her boot, baton, and OC pepper spray and later gave it to Sgt. Stigerts who booked it into evidence).

Break at 0325 hours.

Back in at 0342 hours.

SM: Ok, I want to take you right to when you are outside and the fight is happening outside. Robert is on his back, guy is on top of him, you hear Robert say, he is biting me, or he is getting bit, at that point you go into baton strikes?

KM: Correct.

SM: Do you, as you are striking him, is it 20 shots right in a row?

KM: No, I baton strike him multiple times and I give him him commands and he doesn't stop struggling and my partner is still on his back and needing assistance. I am trying to get the subject to comply and get him off my partner.

SM: You do strike him multiple times, how many is that? Are we talking 5,6,7 whatever, right around in there?

KM: Right in there.

SM: Are you feeling those strikes hit him?

KM: Yes sir.

SM: Are you swinging with everything you got?

KM: I'm swinging.

SM: With everything you got, those 5,6, 7 times,

KM: (nods yes).

SM: Are those being effective?

KM: He is still not complying.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 198 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Has it stopped him?

KM: And it does not stop him.

SM: Is he still fighting?

KM: He is still struggling.

SM: So in your mind, do you look at him, in this situation are you assessing, Kelly your strikes are working, he is slowing down, or, Kelly your strikes are not working, you need to keep going?

KM: I need to keep going.

SM: You need to keep going?

KM: I need to help my partner.

SM: You need to help your partner. Ok, is there a pause there?

KM: There is a pause and I am giving him commands.

SM: What are those commands? What are you telling him?

KM: I believe I am telling him to let go.

SM: Ok, are you telling him, excuse me sir please let go?

KM: No, I'm yelling it.

SM: What are you telling him?

KM: I'm yelling..

SM: Yelling at him what?

KM: To let go.

SM: Let go, Let go. As you stop there is a pause there, is he letting go?

KM: The struggle continues.

SM: The struggle continues so what do you do, you baton strike him, same area?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 199 of 318

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: Yes sir.

SM: How many more times?

KM: Multiple more times.

SM: More times after that. Multiple, is that like 5,6,7 right around in there, like the same group as before?

KM: I would say approximately.

SM: Ok, on the second group of baton strikes, in that area, are you noticing at this point, are you assessing at this point, are these working?

KM: Right, at one point I thought that everything was kind of working and that is when he bit my foot.

SM: Ok, so you are feeling like it was kind of working. What do you mean it is kind of working? Is he slowing down? Does he feel like he is getting weaker? Is he coming off of Robert?

KM: He is not coming off of him (Mabunga) but he (suspect) is not as active.

SM: Do you feel like, when you say not as active that the tables are starting to turn back for you guys, where you are starting to get some of the control coming back into this situation?

KM: Not 100% of the control but maybe that the suspect is getting a little fatigued.

SM: He's getting fatigued but he still on top?

KM: On top of my partner.

SM: Are you saying to yourself, self, you know what, I just kind of hit this guy 10-15 times, the first group didn't work, the second group, now you are seeing or you are feeling, he's fatigued, ok...

KM: He was actively struggling and he was still on top of Bob and I still felt that I needed to help him.

SM: He's fatiguing, and do you reasess at that point, he is starting to slow down but were not quite there yet, but?

KM: Bob is still asking for the tazer so I am still trying to help him.

SM: So he is asking for a tazer and you are still trying to help him, the guy feels like he is fatiguing but do you feel like at this point that you guys have that control back where Bob is no longer going to get hurt?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 200 of 318

ICE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I don't, until eventually, not until he is cuffed and we have him down.

SM: Is it your strikes that are causing him at least partly to fatigue and slow down to where things could turn or is it when whoever it was comes in and kicks him?

KM: I think that it is a combination of everything.

SM: So it is a combination of everything that allows this, for him to get off of Bob.

KM: Right.

SM: But after that he bites onto you?

KM: Yes. I don't think that he was fully off of Bob when he bit me. I struck him two to three more times because I am getting (bit).

SM: So he attached onto you. Even though your assessment was that he was fatiguing and you are getting the outside help from who ever coming in. It changes again when he grabs onto your boot?

KM: Right.

SM: So now, it is kind of like you are riding a roller coaster right. You are coming up and down, and that control comes and goes. I want you to look at that as a fear factor. You are up here and things are better, you look at it and say, how is this going, (goes from) this is not going good to this is going better, (to), this is almost really good where we can control it. Now when he grabs onto your foot with his teeth, where is your fear factor?

KM: I feel like he had control of my foot and I couldn't get my foot away from his teeth so I...

SM: I don't want to know what it felt like on your foot. I want to know what you felt in your head?

KM: I needed to get my foot from his mouth and I needed him to not being trying to hurt me so I administered baton strikes so I would not get injured.

SM: Ok, because, what is your fear factor. I understand that you administered the baton strikes so you would not get injured. But, did you want to get bit by him?

KM: No I did not.

SM: Did you want to get bit by him in your ankle?

KM: No I did not.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 201 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SM: Did you want to get bit by him in your upper calf and get a mark that looked like Mabunga?

KM: No I did not.

SM: So, at that point would you say that your fear factor is back up again?

KM: Yes sir.

SM: We call that an assessment. At that assessment, what did you feel was necessary to change that to bring your fear factor down so you would no longer be in that position to get hurt? What was your actions?

KM: To get control back of my foot. By using pain compliance baton strikes.

SM: Pain compliance with baton strikes. And how many strikes did you use to bring that down for you?

KM: Two to three.

SM: And did that work?

KM: I got my foot back.

SM: You got your foot away. And after that?

KM: We were able to..

SM: Control was brought back.

KM: Yes.

SM: Did you ever recognize this guy?

KM: No.

SM: You didn't recognize him from seeing him from anywhere in the past?

KM: No.

SM: Is that your regular area out there?

KM: We get sent out there to help out the 3C units.

SM: Any other calls?

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 202 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

KM: I don't remember seeing him.

DM: Just one thing, you mentioned fatigue, based on your training and experience, are you familiar with the susceptibility of officers to suffer fatigue?

KM: I am, yes.

DM: Was that thought going through your mind at all?

KM: I don't really remember. I guess it just happened really fast, so I don't think so.

DM: What about with your partner, were you concerned that he might be suffering from fatigue giving the length of the struggle that he had been involved in?

KM: I don't think that I thought about it.

(End of interview)

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **203** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 27

Document: 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: (NEXT OF KIN #1)

Related date/time: May-27-2013 (Mon.) 1705

On 05/27/13 at approx. 1705 hours, I (Scott MacLafferty) spoke with over the phone This conversation was digitally recorded and I later transferred it to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. is John Torretti's mother and she lives in said the following in summary.

John Torretti is my son. Yesterday, somebody from the Sacramento County Coroner's Office called me and said that the autopsy was completed today. At first I thought that he might have been taking some drugs and had passed out. They told me that he had been in an altercation with the police and then he passed out.

I talked to a reporter from Fox 40 who wanted to know some good things about my son and I sent her a picture of him. I did see the videos and they are disturbing but I don't know what happened before that.

(I told her that John went into the Metro PCS store and there was altercation with an employee inside the store but I could not elaborate on what he did. I told her that the employee called 911 and the police arrived. There was a violent confrontation between two officers and John inside the store that went outside. John and the male officer were wrestling outside and the female officer was trying to get John off of the male officer. Several citizens and security guards came to aid of the officers to get control of him. John became unresponsive and he was transported to the hospital where he died).

I am not to the point where I want to blame some one and I just want to know what happened to my son. I know that his head was bloody but that could have been from anything.

When John was 16 years old he was in a car accident and had a John has a degree from Georgia State but he left home. He has come back a couple of times but he always wanted to leave again. I am really against drugs and I know that John used to use drugs. In the last 10 years I don't know if was still using them. He has sounded increasingly more paranoid. I wouldn't send him money because I was afraid that he was using drugs. John went to California when he graduated from college in 1993. He worked for his Uncle near San Diego. In 1997, John came back to Georgia and got a job with Delta Airlines before he left again in May of 1997. He had gone back to California to be with a woman. In late 1998 or early 1999 he came back again and lived with us again. He got another job working for a surveillance company and started out in St. Louis. We last visited him in 2001 there and in 2002 they transferred him to California. In 2003, he would call and he sounded very paranoid. I continued to talk to him over the phone but I didn't know where he was or what he was doing. I did visit him a few times out there in California.

I last saw John a couple of years ago here in Georgia. He wouldn't tell me anything about what was going on in his life.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 204 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I last spoke with John last Sunday 05/19/13. It was a good conversation and we didn't talk about much because he didn't have much of a life. I don't know where he was living and he was probably homeless. John never mentioned anything about a girlfriend or his friends. John knew that I would not send him much money because I suspected that he was taking drugs. Every once in a while I would send him gift cards and one of the last times that I talked to him he asked me for money so he could get a phone. I told him to go to a phone store and I would put it on my credit card but he didn't want that.

My husband and I are not in good health.

John did have a phone because we would text each other. His phone number was ______. On May18th, I sent him a text saying that, "Dad's cataract surgery went well". We would text each other quite a bit.

In February of 2013, John was in Sutter Hospital in Sacramento. Someone in the hospital admissions called and said that my number was in John's phone. I told her that I his mother and she told me that John had left his phone at the hospital. About an hour later he called me and he sounded perfectly fine. The Deputy Coroner told me that she had those reports and that the police had to take him to the hospital that time. I asked John about this and he told me that he had a touch of the flu and the hospital could not give me any additional information. Before John called, the hospital gave me the number of someone in his phone so I texted the person who texted back and said that they would call me back after they got off work. That number was and I never heard from this person again.

I don't know of any psychological or mental diagnosis that John had. I would tell him that he needed to go get some help but he would tell me that he was fine. There would be times that he would call and sound really paranoid and other times when he did sound normal. He would be paranoid about thinking that people were watching him.

I texted John on Thursday (05/23/13) where we said hello to each other.

John's father left when he was little and changed his name. My current husband of 36 years raised John. He lived with us until he graduated from college and he had a really nice girlfriend. John was in Missouri for a while but I don't know much else. He was very private. I tried to keep the conversations as steady, loving, and non confrontational as possible. He would call me every week and never forgot a birthday.

(End of call #1)

On 05/29/13 at approx. 0830 hours, I (Det. MacLafferty) spoke with again. This conversation was digitally recorded and I transferred it to a CD and booked a copy into evidence. We had the following conversation.

The Sacramento County Coroner's Office called me yesterday and gave me some of the results of the autopsy. They said that John had some soft tissue bruising, no fractures or trauma, and he had an enlarged heart.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 205 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

(I then read to her the Sacramento County Coroner's Office press release regarding John Torretti).

I read some of the things about this and I feel terrible for everybody involved. He was my son but the facts are the facts. Will the police officers get there jobs now? (I explained what the administrative leave was). I feel bad about the whole situation and it is horrifying. I listened to the news cast (Kimberly Rankin) and everything was good except for one thing where she said that I said, I couldn't believe that my son would do something like that. That is not exactly what I said, in fact I didn't say that all. I might have said, that I can't believe that this is happening and I didn't want it to be interpreted that I was defending John. I don't believe everything that is on the news and there is such a spin on it.

On Thursday (05/23/13), John responded to my text.

Sometimes it was really hard for me to talk to John. It is heart breaking for me to talk to him when you know that he has nothing to say. I briefly talked to him at the beginning of that week so I texted him to tell him that I loved him and he responded. I felt guilty because I didn't know anything but I was afraid if I sent him money that he use the money for drugs. I wanted to do the right thing but I am a person that believes that you can't help a family member if it could possibly hurt somebody else.

I am pretty realistic and I would not want somebody to be blamed for something that just didn't happen.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 206 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #28

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 Subject: STIGERTS'S OBSERVATIONS Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1835

On 05/24/13, at approximately 1835 hours, I was monitoring radio traffic related to a suspicious subject refusing to leave a store at 8391 Folsom Blvd. Updates from dispatch indicated the employee was in fear because of the way the subject acting, why he was in the store and he was refusing to leave. Officers were dispatched and the sergeant had requested officers respond code 3, lights and sirens, due to the distance and circumstances. One of the units dispatched had vehicle trouble and had to cancel themselves from responding. Another unit was sent to assist, but it was from an even greater distance. The first unit marked on scene and there was initially no update. I stopped monitoring the radio for a time and when I began to listen again, officers on scene were advising the suspect was not breathing, but had a pulse. I had been notified by Lt. Eklund via cell phone that a call out would be initiated shortly and that there was video of the incident inside and outside the location.

At 1854 hours, I received a phone call from the Communications Center on my cell phone advising the suspect was deceased and I was requested to respond to conduct the death investigation. I notified scene oversight Det. Trimpey via phone and updated him of the circumstances to that point. He was instructed that there was video of the event via ICC outside and store surveillance from inside the business. I instructed Det. Trimpey to call in the on-call team to respond to the location and check with any other detectives that may be available based on the number of officers and witnesses that would need to be interviewed. I had sent a text message at 1906 hours to Lt. Don Davis and requested he call me back to confirm how many witnesses would need to be interviewed.

Lt. Davis advised that there were 3 officers that had gone hands-on with the suspect, DA Investigator Kirk Campbell, two CSUS officers, one security guard, and the employee that would all need to be interviewed by detectives. He stated that additionally there was a citizen who had kicked the suspect in the head at one point and there were two witnesses who had filmed at least a portion of the event that were all gone from the scene.

At 1903 hours, I texted Sgt. Monk and requested he respond to assist and at 1916 hours advised him of the location of the briefing. At 1943 hours, I sent a text to Det. Englefield to have him respond to assist on this case as well.

I arrived at the scene at 1946 hours. The scene recorder was Ofc. Kuhlmann and I checked in with him. At approximately 2206 hours, the briefing was conducted by Lt. Davis. Present were the following detectives, CSI, supervisors, DA's Office investigators: Dets. Trimpey, MacLafferty, Johnson, Ayers, Toel; Sgts. Monk, Morgado, Hight; Lts. Eklund, D. Risley, Buckley; Capt. Peletta; CSI Boyd, Strauss, Cruz; DA Invs. Schiele, Wagstaff. Also present from SPOA were Ofc. D. Smith and Dispatcher Donato; from OPSA was Francine Tourneau.

Lt. Davis gave a briefing of the circumstances as they were known to him at the time. The call had come in of a suspicious subject inside the Metro PCS at 1746 hours. The subject had been described as a male Hispanic, 45-50 years, wearing all black clothing. The employee had threatened to spray the subject with "mace" but had not done

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 207 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

so. At one point the employee indicated the subject was "locking" himself inside the business with her. At 1756 hours, the first arriving unit was 2C35: Ofcs. K. Morrison and Mabunga. There had been a brief struggle over the door between the officers and the suspect and a struggle in the lobby before a cover request was put out over the radio at 1757 hours. DA Investigator Campbell (retired SPD sergeant) had been monitoring the radio, responded code-3 to assist and was the third LEO on scene. He assisted with handcuffing the suspect at 1759 hours. Security guard had assisted officers with trying to subdue the suspect and had struck the suspect with his baton. Ofc. Morrison had used her baton and OC, Ofc. Mabunga had used hands and body force, no weapons and was seriously bit on the right arm by the suspect during the struggle. Ofc. L. Teurn arrived to assist and provided a hobble. CSUS Ofcs. J. Smith and A. Yaya had assisted in restraining the suspect after he was handcuffed and retrieved a defibrillator from their vehicle when the suspect became unresponsive. At 1805 hours, fire department arrived and began CPR on the suspect.
The suspect was identified as John Torretti, 11/13/70, xref with a last known address of he had no status. Torretti was declared deceased at UCDMC at 1828 hours.
Lt. Davis advised that at 1742 hours, a call had been received from Carl's Jr., 8397 Folsom Blvd., of a subject aggressively panhandling at their business and he matched the description of Torretti (SPD 13-136163). There were at least eight witnesses to be interviewed from Carl's Jr., a nearby pizza shop and a cigar shop. Sgt. Monk was assigned to coordinate getting the witnesses to the Richards Facility to be interviewed.
At 1945 hours, a broadcast was made on SPD Channel 1 of a shooting with the victim shot in the head (SPD 13-136277). Sgt. Monk was requested to respond to that scene when he completed the monitoring of witness interviews at Richards.
I was later notified by Ofc. Stoltzfus that he had requested a core body temperature of Torretti and hospital staff wouldn't do a core temperature. Instead they gave a reading near the groin which was 38 degrees Celsius (100.4 degrees Fahrenheit) and one near the arm which was 38.3 degrees Celsius (100.94 degrees Fahrenheit). Both readings were taken at 1945 hours.
At 2050 hours, I was given the keys to Metro PCS surveillance recording system by manager, and turned them over to Det. Trimpey.
At 2054 hours, Dets. Trimpey, Johnson, MacLafferty and I conducted a brief walk-through of the scene, including entering the business. Det. Trimpey was assigned to process the scene; Dets. Johnson and MacLafferty would be conducting the main officer interviews. Employee, had keys to lock up the business and those were also turned over to Det. Trimpey. At 2115 hours, I left the scene and responded to Hall of Justice (HOJ) to monitor interviews of the involved officers, security guard and DA Investigator.
Once back at HOJ, I reviewed ICC video from Morrison/Mabunga's vehicle that had been uploaded by Det. Ayers. Prior to conducting officer interviews, I set up viewing of the ICC for each officer and his/her attorney.
At 2230 hours, Capt. Bray advised that he had been advised video of the incident, taken by an unknown witness (later identified as), had been given to CBS13 and had been broadcast. I was able to view the video

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 208 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

broadcast by CBS13 via the internet. I instructed Det. Shim to capture the video on CBS13's website. He also received consent and captured video taken by witness on his cell phone; I also reviewed that video.

On 05/25/13, at 0000 hours, I received a text message from Det. Shim that he was enroute to the scene to retrieve the phone left at the scene by the suspect from Det. Trimpey.

At 0034 hours, Det. Trimpey had completed the processing of the scene. There had been a homicide on Lemon Hill Rd. at Stockton Blvd. (SPD 13-136465) and Det. Trimpey was requested to respond to that scene to assist with that death investigation.

SPD Video Specialist Doug Skinner had been requested to respond to the scene to attempt to retrieve the surveillance video. At approximately 0115 hours, Skinner turned over a copy of the video to me to view and play for officers and their attorneys prior to interview.

At 0242 hours, I confirmed with CSI Boyd that a CSI had responded to UCDMC to obtain photos of Torretti. At 0244 hours, I request she also ensure that photos were taken of the bite mark on the back of Ofc. Morrison's boot prior to it being booked into evidence.

Ofc. Stoltzfus turned over Mabunga's ballistic vest, shirt and gun belt to me to be booked. I later booked into evidence his uniform shirt after removing his pen, police identification and card key, his badge and ICC microphone. I booked into evidence Ofc. Morrison's left boot, her collapsible baton and her OC spray.

At 1554 hours, Det. Johnson sent out an IB on identifying the subject who kicked Torretti several times and then left the scene.

At 1621 hours, I requested the dispatch recordings of the radio traffic and phone calls related to this case.

At 1659 hours, I received two photos via DA Inv. Campbell's private email that he took of his overall appearance and the prior injury he had sustained that had gotten blood on it when helping to handcuff Torretti. I later downloaded the photos to a disc and booked them into evidence.

On 05/26/13, at 1033 hours, while a	t home I watched a news clip from News10 regarding the	who
had contacted the news station to be	interviewed regarding what they had witnessed of the event. Upon	seeing
this clip, I recognized	as the female who had attempted to get on the police radio and re-	quest
additional "back-up" and police assi	stance for Ofcs. Mabunga and Morrison via their vehicle radio.	
was the male in the ICC video who	attempted to give his bat to another security guard, identified as	, to hit
Torretti, but it was never used. I sen	t a text message to Dets. MacLafferty and Johnson advising them a	about the

On 05/27/13, at 0915 hours, I arrived at the Sacramento County Morgue to attend the autopsy of Torretti. I showed a copy of the ICC video to Dr. Fiori and explained to her the circumstances of the event. She inquired as to the size of Ofc. Morrison's collapsible baton and I retrieved mine from my vehicle; she photographed, measured and sketched it. Dr. Fiori then conducted the autopsy. She indicated that there were no petechiae of the eyes or mouth. There were no side rib fractures, but two fractures to the sternum likely from administration of

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 209 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

CPR. There was not a lot of head trauma; there was a laceration at the top of the head, some small abrasions and contusions, however there were no cranial or facial fractures. There was no brain injury; nothing obvious looked wrong with his brain. There were no bone breaks, no internal damage observed. There were no signs of asthma. The heart was a little big, but showed no coronary artery disease. No drug packets were found in the small intestine that indicated something had been ingested prior to police contact. There was no damage to Torretti's neck or throat. On his right torso there was not a lot of baton or kicking damage, some bruising; there was some bruising to the right thigh. There was bruising to the left back and rib area caused by baton and possibly kicking. There was bruising to the left outside elbow.

At 1342 hours, I spoke with witness by phone and obtained his statement.

On 05/28/13, I reviewed the audio of the phone call from employee to dispatch, radio traffic by units responding and on scene and the call to dispatch by Carl's Jr. employees.

On 05/30/13, at 1107 hours, I observed an interview done by CH13 of two subjects that claimed to have seen Torretti right before this incident and knew him personally. I noted that the male (later identified as matched the description and surveillance photo from a recent attempted theft from a grocery store on Folsom Blvd. (SPD 13-130571). Det. Johnson created an AB for and IB for his girlfriend, to be interviewed in regard to this case. At 2021 hours, I was notified by patrol that was in custody and had narcotics on his person. I requested that he be transported to HOJ for an interview. I was also advised that he knew where was and officers responded and picked her up and brought her in for an interview as well.

On 06/06/13, at 1537 hours, I was notified via text by Lt. Eklund that the subject who kicked Torretti had been identified and would be coming in later for an interview. Det. Johnson later interviewed the subject, later identified as at HOJ.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 210 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 29

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Subject: **DET. MACLAFFERTY**Related date/time: **May-24-2013** (**Fri.**)

I, Detective Scott MacLafferty #0749, am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department. The Homicide Unit is responsible for investigating all homicides, officer involved shootings, special circumstance kidnappings, and death in custody investigations.

On Friday, 05/24/13, at approx. 1900 hours, I received a call from Det. Trimpey to respond to the Metro PCS store at 8391 Folsom Blvd. for a death in custody investigation. I arrived at approx. 1938 hours and found the crime scene to be secure with uniform officers and crimes scene tape. I was checked into the crime scene by the crime scene recorder (Ofc. Briggs) and entered the crime scene.

On 05/24/13 at approx. 2006 hours, I attended a briefing held by Lt. Davis #4096 (LN10) as to the facts known to him at the time. Present for this briefing from the investigative team were Sgt. Stigerts, Det. Johnson, Det. Trimpey, Det. Toel, Det. Ayers, Det. Ellis, Sgt. Monk and I. Det. Saario arrived shortly after and I briefed him. Numerous personnel from internal affairs, command staff, CSI, Attorneys representing the officers, representatives from the District Attorney's Office, and from the Office of Police Accountability were also present.

Lt. Davis reported that SPD Communications received a 911 call from a female employee at the Metro PCS Store, 8391 Folsom Blvd, Suite K. The 911 call was an open line with a female telling a male to leave. The information was that the male was not leaving the store and locking the door from the inside. Units responded code-3 and 2CH35 (Ofc. Mabunga and Ofc. Morrison) arrived at 1756 hours. They found a male white subject holding the door shut to the store. They were able to get the door open and a violent struggle inside/outside of the store ensued. Officer's requested cover and the next unit to arrive was an off-duty District Attorney Investigator (Kirk Campbell). The officer's were also assisted by a G4 security guard (Ofc. Mabunga was on his back at some point during the altercation and was bitten by the suspect in his right arm. Two Sacramento State Police Officer's arrived to assist (Jessie Smith and Augustine Ya Ya). SPD Ofc. Lo Teurn #403 (Ch61) arrived to assist. The subject was eventually detained at approx. 1759 hours and the fire department was called. They arrived and CPR was started at 1805 hours. The subject was transported to UCDMC and pronounced as deceased at 1828 hours at the UCDMC. An unknown citizen described as a male white 5-10 to 5-11 with curly hair came up and was kicking the subject. Ofc. Morrison used pepper spray and struck the subject 20-30 times with her collapsible baton. OFc. Mabunga and DA Investigator Campbell went to UCDMC for treatment and blood exposure. There was a possible related "panhandle" call for service at the Carls Jr. restaurant, with the same subject, that came into the SPD Communications Center at 1742 hours. (13-136163). The subject had been identified as John Nat Torretti Jr. 11/13/1970, with a California ID card , and a Sacramento County He was listed as a male white, DOB: 11/13/1970,6-02 215 pounds, brown hair, and hazel eyes.

An SPD Versadex records check showed that Torretti had been placed on a 5150 W&I hold on 02/14/13 in the area of 6th Street and J Street. Torretti had

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 211 of 318



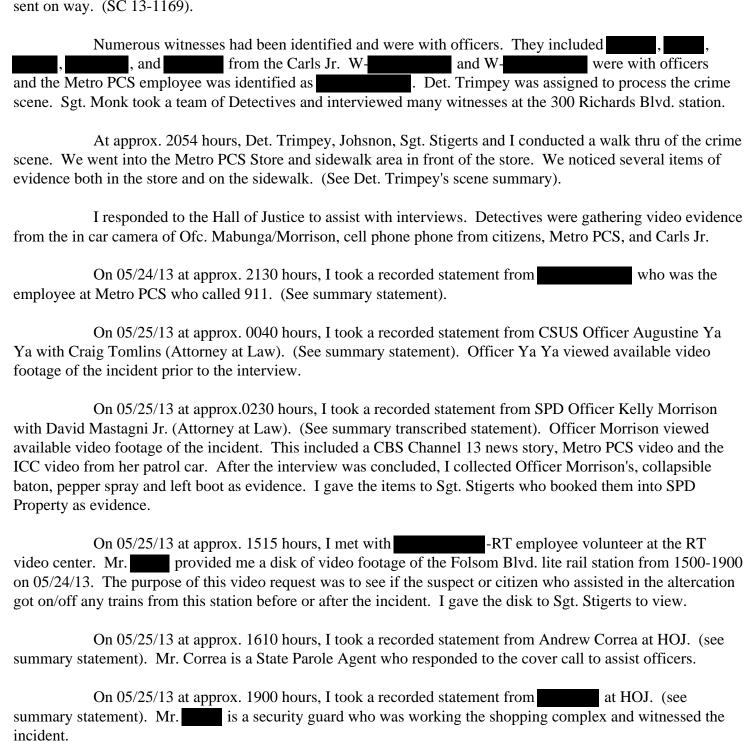
PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

been involved in a confrontation with officers in this incident and taken to the hospital for a mental evaluation. (13-40716). A street check on 02/09/13 was also completed where Torretti was contacted on the Lite Rail system and the officer documented "exhibiting paranoia but able to engage in coherent conversation" and he was sent on way. (SC 13-1169).



For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 212 of 318



acting strange.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

On 05/25/13, I contacted FI Investigator Kathy Boyd and requested that she photograph Ofc. Mabunga's arm to document the progression of the bite injury. She later called me back and verified that she had photographed the injury on 05/25/13 and arranged for additional photos on 05/26/13. Sgt. Stigerts also ordered up the Dispatch Activity Report with SPD Communications for any/all 911 calls and radio traffic. On 05/2713, I watched a Channel 10 news video where a gave an interview. I conducted a records check and located a possible address of in Sacramento for the residence. A Versadex search revealed a call from on 05/25/13 wanting to give a statement. On 05/27/13 at approx. 1023 hours, Det. Johnson and I went to and spoke with . (See summary statements). gave me the base ball bat that he brought up to the incident and I later booked it into evidence. On 05/27/13 at approx. 1445 hours, Det. Johnson and I went to 3315 Julliard (Express Stop) to speak . Mr. had given an interview with Channel 3 news. I took a recorded statement from with him. On 05/27/13 at approx. 1705 hours, I took a recorded statement from was the mother of John Torretti. (see summary statement). said that she has not seen her son in a year or two but would talk or text him weekly. She said that John has been increasingly more paranoid and she feared that he was using drugs. She did not know where John was living, working, or who his friends might be. On 05/28/13 at approx. 1105 hours, Sgt. Stigerts received the 911 calls in a wave file from Diana Carrasco from SPD Communications. Sgt. Stigerts emailed them to me and I transferred them to a CD and booked them into evidence. I listened to the two 911 calls and found the first to be from PCS employee). This was primarily an open line with repeatedly telling the suspect to leave. mentions that the subject is saying something sexual and wanting to come behind the counter. The second 911

On 05/28/13 at approx. 1445 hours, I received the wave file containing the dispatched SPD radio traffic from Diana Carrasco (SPD Communications). I later listened to the radio traffic and transferred the file to a CD and booked it into evidence.

call is from a female employee at the Carls Jr. who is reporting the subject going into the woman's restroom and

On 05/28/13 at approx. 1708 hours, I received a wave file from Det. Johnson of a female later identified as calling SPD Communications. Det. Johnson received this file from SPD Communications on 05/28/13 at 1652 hours. I later transferred this file to a CD and booked it into evidence.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 213 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

On 05/28/13 at approx. 1745 hours, I received a call from on my voice mail. I called her back and took a recorded statement. was a witness who may have witnessed Torretti's bizarre behavior just prior to him going into the Metro PCS. (see summary statement).
On 05/29/13 at approx. 0830 hours, I spoke with again and shared with her the press release from the Sacramento County Coroner's Office regarding the preliminary autopsy findings. (recorded).
On 05/29/13 at approx. 1102 hours, I met with in the downtown area to show her a group of photographs of Torretti taken from the Metro PCS video. She said that the bottom right picture looked like the guy that she saw prior to the incident based on his "thin nose" and clothing. She could not be sure if (Torretti) in the photographs was the same person that she witnessed prior. (Photograph sheet booked into evidence).
On 05/29/13 at approx. 1200 hours, I received the Sacramento Police Department Dispatch activity Report from Sgt. Stigerts and booked the certified copy into evidence.
On 05/29/13 at approx. 1320 hours, Det. Johnson and I spoke with at their apartment. (See Det. Johnson's summary statement).
On 05/30/13, W- called me and said that she had located the person that she walked to the car with. She gave me the name and said that she should be calling. A short time later called me and agreed to speak with me at the Hall of Justice when she got off work.
On 05/30/13 at approx. 2000 hours, I took a recorded statement from that a male white in a dark jacket opened her car door after she got inside and asked for help and for a ride. She was able to get away and noticed that the subject then went over to W-who was getting in her car. The subject then chased her down the parking lot and tried to get in her locked rear door as she was stopped at a stop sign in the parking lot. I showed a series of photographs taken from surveillance videos and she positively identified S-Torretti as the person who accosted her. (see summary statement).
On 05/30/13 at approx. 2145 hours, I spoke with at th Hall of Justice. SPD Patrol had located and arrested him on unrelated charges. had been identified through a KOVR Channel said that after exiting the Dollar Tree store, the witnessed at least seven officers strike Torretti approx. 200 times with their batons and at least seven officer kick Torretti 75-100 times. He said that he was also a who has used methamphetamine for at least 12 years. (see summary statement).
On 05/31/13 at approx. 0815 hours, called and said that she had seen the interview with . I told her that we had spoken to and his girl friend and that we had John's phone from the crime scene. I also shared with her some of John's behavior prior to going into the Metro PCS store.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 214 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

On 06/04/13, I copied all news video that had been saved by SPD Forensic Video Specialist Doug Skinner and booked a copy into evidence. This video disk included a copy of the Metro PCS interior store video and news stories from Channel 3, 10,13, and Fox 40.

On 06/04/13, I faxed a preservation request to Metro PCS for phone records pertaining to phone number

This was the phone number that provided for Torretti.

On 06/04/13, I searched the ICC system and located ICC video for Ofc. Morrison (2), Ofc. Vasquez, and Ofc. Wolfe in relation to the 02/14/13 incident with Torretti (13-40716). I burned these ICC videos to a DVD and booked them into evidence.

On 06/11/13 at approx. 1440 hours, I spoke with statement from him. (See summary statement).

On 06/17/13, Sacramento County Criminalist Craig Triebold completed the toxicology report for John Torretti. The following drugs/level were confirmed. Methamphetamine 2.8 mg/L and amphetamine .05 mg/L. A blood alcohol test was completed on 05/30/13 by Criminalist Chris Fogelberg and no ethanol was detected.

On 07/25/13, I spoke with Triebold to ask if the level of methamphetamine that Torretti had in his blood was high. Triebold stated that from a toxicology point of view this level is high with recreational use usually ranging from .01 to 2.5 mg/L (with mitigating factors). He directed and sent me a study completed by (NHTSA) National Highway Traffic Safety Administration indicating any level above 2.5 mg/L could be associated to severe possibly life threatening toxicity. I printed the document and submitted a copy to SPD records to be scanned into the Versadex system.

On 07/25/13, I contacted the Sacramento County Coroner's Office to see if a final ruling had been completed for cause and manner of death. They advised that it was still pending from pathology.

This case shall be submitted to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for review.

On 12/12/13, I received a copy of a letter from Sacramento County Deputy District Attorney Robert Clancey regarding this matter. The District Attorney's Office concluded that there was no evidence of criminal misconduct by law enforcement and that they concurred with the cause of Mr. Torretti's death as being from sudden cardiac arrest subsequent to acute methamphetamine toxicity. I booked a copy of the letter into evidence.

On 12/13/13, I spoke with (mother) on the phone. She requested to receive Toretti's wallet and cross. She did not want his clothing or other personal items. She did not wish to receive any money that he had and requested that it be donated to charity. I completed a property release for the wallet (PR 783799-6) and cross (PR 783799-17). All other evidence items to be held indefinitely.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 215 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

On 12/20/13, I checked out PR 783799-6 (wallet) and 783799-17 (cross) and mailed it to at her request with a business card.

This case is closed.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 216 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report # 30

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

Author: 999 - TOEL, W 0276

Subject: INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT Related date/time: May-30-2013 (Thu.) 1424

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENT:

On Friday, 5-24-13, I, Detective Bill Toel #276 (IV113) was directed to assist with this case, 13-136166. I have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) as a Police Officer since March of 1997. I have been assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective since January of 2005. I have been assigned to the Major Crimes Division, Felony Assaults Unit since September of 2012. Currently my primary duties are to investigate Officer involved shootings and crimes, including but not limited to, financial crimes, burglaries, thefts, robberies, assaults and homicides.

At approximately 1900 hours I was one of several on-call Detectives tasked with assisting the Homicide Unit when I was notified of a call-out by telephone. I responded from my residence and arrived on scene at approximately 2000 hours. I observed the scene to be to be secured by uniformed Officers and yellow ?Crime Scene Tape?. I checked in with the crime scene recorder, Officer Briggs, before crossing over the yellow tape.

I was present for the briefing given by Lieutenant D. Davis #4096 (LN10). He spoke of the facts known to him at the time. Also present for this briefing was Detective Sergeant Stigerts #3096 (IV10), Detective Sergeant D. Monk #3033 (IV24), Detective M. Johnson #706 (IV173), Detective L. Trimpey #1010 (IV106), Detective S. Ayers #763 (IV140), Detective J. Ellis #441 (GNG15) and Detective S. MacLafferty #749 (IV53). Numerous personnel from SPD Internal Affairs, SPD Command Staff, Crime Scene Investigation, Attorneys representing the officers, representatives from the District Attorney's Office, and from the Office of Police Accountability were also present.

In his briefing Lieutenant Davis stated that SPD Comm Center had received a 911 call from a female employee at the Metro PCS Store located at 8391 Folsom Boulevard Suite K. The 911 call was an open line with a female telling a male to leave. The information was that the male was locking the door. Upon receiving this information the responding Patrol Units responded Code-3 (Red/blue lights and siren.). Officer R. Mabunga #300 and Officer K. Morrison #404 (2CH35) arrived at approximately 1756 hours. They found a male white subject holding the door shut to the store from the inside. They were able to get the door open and a violent struggle inside the store ensued immediately. The Officers requested cover (Immediate emergency assistance needed.) The next unit to arrive was an off-duty District Attorney Investigator, and recently retired SPD Sergeant, Kirk Campbell. The officers on scene were also assisted by a G4 security guard, Lieutenant Davis advised Officer Mabunga was on his back and the suspect was on top of him at some point during the altercation. Additionally Officer Magunga was bitten by the suspect in his right arm. Two Sacramento State (College) Police Officers, Jessie Smith #1343 and Augustine YaYa #1355, arrived to assist as did SPD Officer Lo Teurn #403 (CH61). The subject was eventually detained at approximately 1759 hours. The fire department was called and upon arrival they started CPR at approximately 1805 hours. The suspect was transported to UCDMC and pronounced as deceased at 1828 hours. During the fight,

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **217** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

an unknown citizen described as a male white adult, 5-10 to 5-11, with curly hair, came up to where the fight was outside the Metro store and kicked the suspect several times. Officer Morrison used pepper spray and struck the subject 20-30 times with her collapsible baton.

At the completion of the briefing I was tasked with taking a statement from Witness .	At
approximately 2055 hours, I contacted (W) at the Carl's Jr. fast food restaurant located in the same park	ing
lot as the Metro PCS store and I transported her to the 300 Richards Police Facility. At approximately 2220 hor	ars,
I sat down with (W) in an interview room. I started the interview by asking for information like pho	one
number, date of birth, etc. and at approximately 2225 hours, I asked (W) to tell me what happened, w	hat
she saw. The audio and video of the interview at the HoJ was digitally recorded and the audio of the drive to	the
HoJ was recorded as well.	

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 218 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

On Tuesday, 5/28/13 at approximately 1005 hours, I was contacted,

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

, the Regional Loss

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #31

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **31 - AYERS, SHAWN E 3002**

Subject: CARL'S JR SURVEILLANCE SUMMARY

Related date/time: May-31-2013 (Fri.)

DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT: DET. AYERS #763

(CARL'S JR. SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM FRIDAY, 5/24/13)

Prevention Manager for Carl's Jr. restaurants at the Post Office located in Elk Grove and took possession of a
16GB thumb drive which he had copied the Carl's Jr.'s surveillance video footage from the restaurant located at
8395 Folsom Blvd. I had previously spoken to on Saturday, 5/25/13, and had requested a copy of
the surveillance video from the Carl's Jr. located at 8395 Folsom Blvd for the date of 5/24/13 and the times from
0600 to 1800 hours.
Prior to reviewing the surveillance video I had prior knowledge of a call for service, CAD# 13-136163 which
had been provided by Lt. Davis at the briefing Friday night, 5/24/13 at 2006 hours that was possibly related to
the death in-custody investigation (SPD# 13-136166). Per the CAD call, a Carl's Jr. employee,
had called our SPD dispatch center and notified them of a male white subject in his 30's, 5'11", mustache, black
hoodie, black baseball cap, and had a backpack with him was in front of their restaurant refusing to leave and wa
chasing customers.
The subject identified in the death in-custody investigation was John Nat TORRETTI Jr., date of birth of
11/13/70, with an address listed of
and had a Sacramento County . His was listed as a male white, 6'2", 215 pounds, brown hair, and
hazel eyes.
Subject John TORRETTI Jr was wearing a black baseball hat, black hooded sweatshirt, blue jeans and had a

Subject John TORRETTI Jr was wearing a black baseball hat, black hooded sweatshirt, blue jeans and had a black backpack with him just prior to the confrontation with SPD Officer Mabunga #300 and Officer Morrison #404 at the Metro PCS store located at 8391 Folsom Blvd. #K.

I reviewed the surveillance video from the thumb drive which had pre-loaded "OpenEye" backup viewer player loaded on it which had a total of 16 camera views. Upon loading the player and surveillance video I noted that the video only had recordings from nine (9) video cameras. Cameras #1 and #2 were of the frontline counter. Camera #3 was of the lobby area. Camera #5 was of the driving area. Camera #9 was of the rear dumpsters. Camera #10 was of the drive-thru (camera was not positioned properly to capture any transactions or vehicle license plates). Camera #11 was of the East parking lot. Camera #12 was of the back area where the safe was located and Camera #14 was of the East parking lot facing toward the entrance into the drive thru.

Upon viewing the surveillance footage I noted the following:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 219 of 318

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

- At 16:54:17 hours, subject John TORRETTI first appears on surveillance cameras at the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3, Lobby) TORRETTI enters the entrance door (located on the east side of the business) and walks out of view towards the bathroom area.
- At 17:01:21 hours, subject John TORRETTI appears in the lobby from the bathroom area. (Camera #3, Lobby)
- At 17:01:33 hours, subject TORRETTI walks up to the counter and appears to order food. TORRETTI is observed to be wearing a black baseball hat, black long sleeve hooded sweatshirt, blue jeans, black tennis shoes and is wearing a black backpack. TORRETTI is also observed to have facial hair on his chin (goatee). (Camera #1, #2, and #3)
- At 17:02:17 hours, subject TORRETTI is given a drink cup where he goes to fill his cup from the soda fountain machine then takes a seat at a table waiting for his order. (Camera #1, #2, #3 and #6)
- At 17:04:38 hours, subject TORRETTI walks away from the front counter after retrieving his food order and went behind the wall section that leads to the bathroom area. (Camera #3)
- At 17:05:37 hours, subject TORRETTI re-appears from the bathroom section and walks to the front door and exits the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3)
- At 17:06:15 hours, subject TORRETTI is captured on camera #9 back by the rear dumpsters. Subject TORRETTI opens the door into the closed off area and enters where there are two dumpsters. Subject TORRETTI lifts one of the dumpster's lid and looks inside. Subject TORRETTI then exits the dumpster area. (Camera #9)
- At 17:07:20 hours, subject TORRETTI re-enters the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3)
- At 17:08:10 hours, subject TORRETTI exits the Carl's Jr. and out of view of all cameras (Camera #3)
- At 17:23:35 hours, subject TORRETTI re-appears in front of the Carl's Jr. (eastside of the business by the front door)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 220 of 318

(Camera #1 and #3)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

20000 07 20000
• At 17:24:00 hours, subject TORRETTI enters the Carl's Jr. and walks back to the bathroom area
• At 17:27:00 hours, subject TORRETTI appears from the bathroom area and walks over to the front door area and hangs out inside. (Camera #3)
• At 17:28:11 hours, subject TORRETTI moves from the front door and sits at a table located just behind a small 4' wall located just south of the front door. A female Carl's Jr. employee, was seated in a booth next to subject TORRETTI. (Camera #3)
• At 17:29:23 hours, two male black subjects enter the Carl's Jr. (one wearing a black t-shirt and red shorts and the other was wearing a black dress shirt and gray dress pants) The male black wearing the black t-shir and red shorts gives subject TORRETTI who is still seated at the same table a "fist bump" as he walks past then goes up to the counter to order. (Camera #3 and #5)
• At 17:30:47 hours, subject TORRETTI gets up from his table and leans over to the Carl's Jr. employee, and gets right in her face (approximately 6") (Camera #5)
• At 17:30:48 hours, the female employee is startled and reacts to subject TORRETTI being up in her face (Camera #5)
• At 17:30:58 hours, subject TORRETTI sits back down at the same table. (Camera #5)
• At 17:31:04 hours, Carl's Jr. employee, gets up and walks back to the kitchen. (Camera #5)
• At 17:31:24 hours, the two (2) male black subjects walk towards the exit where subject TORRETTI gets up from the table and gives each one a "fist bump." (Camera #5)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 221 of 318

• At 17:31:30 hours, subject TORRETTI walks up to the front counter and "fist bumps" a male employee.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

•	At 17:31:46 hours, subject TORRETTI walks past the front counter and entered the back area where two (2) female employees where standing. (Camera #12)
•	At 17:31:50 hours, a male employee, subject TORRETTI walks up to the front counter and "fist bumps" a male employee, confronts subject TORRETTI and appears to be telling him to leave. A female employee is seen holding her cell phone as to motion that she'll call someone if he doesn't leave. (Camera #1)
•	At 17:32:17 hours, subject TORRETTI exits the Carl's Jr. and stands just outside the door (Camera #3)
•	At 17:32:48 hours, subject TORRETTI re-enters Carl's Jr. just after a female customer enters. (Camera #3)
•	At 17:32:54 hours, the female walks towards the bathroom area where subject TORRETTI follows her. Female quickly turns around and walks up to the front counter. (Camera #3)
•	At 17:33:14 hours, a Carl's Jr. employee walks from behind the counter and goes to check on subject TORRETTI. (Camera #3)
•	At 17:33:56 hours, subject TORRETTI exits the Carl's Jr. and stands just outside the door until 17:35:34 (Camera #3)
•	At 17:35:34 hours, subject TORRETTI walks away from the front door. (Camera #3)
•	At 17:37:35 hours, subject TORRETTI re-appears walking back towards the entrance and stands out in front of the door. (Camera #14)
•	At 17:37:58 hours, a female Carl's Jr. employee goes to the door and opens it. It appears that the female employee is talking to subject TORRETTI. (Camera #3)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 222 of 318

• At 17:38:14 hours, female employee walks away and returns back to the front counter. Subject TORRETTI

re-enters the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

At 17:38:47 hours, subject TORRETTI is escorted out by a male employee, subject TORRETTI and stand outside the front door (Camera #3)
At 17:40:04 hours, subject TORRETTI and are still outside when a female white wearing a blue t-shirt, dark colored pants and with a black and white dot patterned purse walks up to subject TORRETTI and gave him a hug then entered the Carl's Jr. (Camera #1, #2 and #3)
At 17:41:05 hours, a female employee walks from behind the front counter talking on the phone and walk towards the front door as to check on her co-worker and subject TORRETTI. (Camera #1, #2 and #3)
At 17:42:15 hours, four (4) Carl's Jr. employees walk over to the front door. Subject TORRETTI is not visible in the camera view. (Camera #3)
At 17:42:45 hours, the female employee on the phone walks toward the front door. (Camera #1, #2 and #3
At 17:43:26 hours, female employee on the phone exits Carl's Jr. and walks out of view. (Camera #3and #11)
At 17:44:17 hours, female employee re-enters Carl's Jr. and goes to the back kitchen area. (Camera #1, #2 and #3)
At 17:56:43 hours, employees from the Carl's Jr. all walk to the front door and appear to be watching something going on outside. All employees are on the inside of the restaurant. (Camera #3)

 $\{**It should be noted that this is the approximate time that the first SPD unit, 2C35, arrived on scene at the Metro PCS store, 8391 Folsom Blvd #K**<math>\}$

- At 17:59:35 hours, Carl's Jr. employees exit the restaurant and walk towards the entry of the drive thru. (Camera #3 and #14)
- At 17:59:54 hours, a male white or Hispanic subject, 30-40, thin build, 5'10" to 6'0", 150-170 pounds, short wavy dark hair, wearing all black clothing and dark-framed sunglasses walked up to the Carl's Jr. This

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 223 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

unidentified male subject had earlier run up to the Metro PCS store where Officer Mabunga was in a violent struggle with subject TORRETTI. This unidentified subject assisted the officers by kicking TORRETTI numerous times in the head. (Camera #14)

- At 18:00:00 hours, unidentified subject enters the Carl's Jr. and walks towards the bathroom area. (Camera #3)
 At 18:18:18 hours, unidentified subject re-enters the lobby area and sets his backpack down at a table (same table that female Carl's Jr. employee.
 , sat at) (Camera #3)
- At 18:00:34 hours, unidentified subject sits down at the table. (Camera #5)
- At 18:19:24 hours, unidentified subject walks to the front counter. (Camera #3)
- At 18:20:15 hours, unidentified subject takes out his wallet and appears to pay cash for his food order. (Camera #1, #2 and #3)
- At 18:22:10 hours, food is delivered to the unidentified subject's table where he is seated. (Camera #5)
- At 18:32:00 hours, a uniformed SPD officer walks into the Carl's Jr. to talk to an employee. The unidentified subject is seated at the table directly behind the SPD officer and never acknowledges that the officer is there. (Camera #5)
- At 18:34:46 hours, the SPD officer exits the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3)
- At 18:35:38 hours, the SPD officer returns to the Carl's Jr. and talks to another employee. (Camera #3)
- At 18:39:39 hours, the SPD officer exits the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3)
- At 18:42:12 hours, unidentified subject walks towards the bathroom area without his glasses on. (Camera #3 and #5)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 224 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OF

Follow Up Report # SA 7

- At 18:46:24 hours, unidentified subject returns back to his table. (Camera #3 and #5)
- At 18:47:20 hours, unidentified subject grabs his black jacket from his backpack and puts it back on. (Camera #5)
- At 18:47:54 hours, unidentified subject walks back towards the bathroom area. (Camera #3)
- At 18:49:10 hours, unidentified subject returns back to his table. (Camera #3 and #5)
- At 18:49:44 hours, unidentified subject grabs his backpack and walks towards the front door. (Camera #3 and #5)
- At 18:49:49 hours, unidentified subject exits the Carl's Jr. (Camera #3)
- At 18:50:16 hours, unidentified subject walks through the Carl's Jr. drive thru area and walks towards the Raley's. (Camera #9)
- At 18:50:31 hours, unidentified subject is completely out of view and doesn't return.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 225 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #32

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806 Subject: TRIMPEY: CRIME SCENE SUMMARY

Related date/time: Jun-25-2013 (Tue.) 1511

NOTIFICATION:

On Friday, 05-24-13, at 1850 hours, I was notified by Sgt.Stigerts #3096 of a homicide team call out to 8391 Folsom Blvd Suite K, in East Sacramento. Detectives S.MacLafferty #0749 (IV53), M. Johnson #706 (IV173), S. Ayers #0763 (IV140), B. Toel #276, J. Ellis #441 (GNG15) and I (IV106) were requested and responded to the scene to conduct a death investigation.

ARRIVAL:

At 1945 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder Officer Kuhlmann #0759 (2C31). The following personnel were on scene upon my arrival: Captain D. Peletta, Lt. D. Davis, Lt. A. Buckley, Lt. J. Eklund, Sacramento County District Attorney Chief Investigator D. Schiele, Sacramento County District Attorney Investigator J. Wagstaff, SPOA President D. Dmith, SPOA Representative A. Donato, City of Sacramento Office of Public Safety Accountability representative F. Tournour as well as three attorneys with Mastagni, Holstedt, Amick, Miller and Johnson and several patrol and CSI officers.

BRIEFING:

At 2006 hours, once the homicide team was present, Lt. D. Davis #4096 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time.

Lt. Davis advised that police responded to a suspicious circumstance call at 8391 Folsom Blvd. Upon arrival police encountered a male subject and a violent fight ensued. The suspect was transported to the hospital and pronounced deceased at UC Davis Hospital at 1828 hours. (For complete details of the briefing please refer to Lead Detective S. MacLafferty's observations.)

The scene was secured with police crime scene tape and patrol officers had completed a neighborhood canvass. Evidence (suspect's belongings to include backpack, hat, sweatshirt, wallet, cell phone, etc.) was located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The incident occurred inside and in front of the Metro PCS retail store at 8391 Folsom Blvd, Suite K. 8391 Folsom Blvd is one story business building at the northwest corner of Folsom and Julliard. The building is built of stucco painted white and tan with 10 foot tall glass windows across the front (west) and north side of the

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **226** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

business. The front door of the business was glass. I observed several advertising signs affixed to the windows partially obstructing your view inside the business.

The interior of the business consists of a vinyl floor with open space to walk between glass display cases and open shelving and peruse different types of cellula phones for sale. The cellular phones are on top of a shelf approximately three feet off the ground. The shelf continues along the south wall until you reach a rolling wood display shelf. The rolling display shelf was black in color and approximately 5 feet tall. The rolling display shelf moved so person(s) could enter the employee area of the store. Directly adjacent to the rolling display shelf was a glass display cabinet which made an "L" shape. The glass display cabinet continued towards the front of the store and contained several items for purchase. The employee computer was located at the west end of the display cabinet. I observed shelves with several different items for sale behind the display cabinet. The store had a rear employee only room which was separated from the sales floor by a sheet rock wall and door. The door was closed upon arrival.

The building 8391 Folsom Blvd is part of a commercial strip mall which includes, Raley's, Jack in the Box, Carl's Jr. and other smaller stores. The commercial strip mall stretches from Folsom and Julliard to Folsom and Notre Dame. The commercial building housing the Metro PCS store is in the north east portion of this commercial strip mall. Suite K, is the northern most storefront in the building addressed 8391 Folsom Blvd which is subdivided into different suites. The other suites in this building were vacant.

The area in front of 8391 Folsom Blvd is a raised concrete sidewalk. The raised concrete sidewalk stretches from the Metro PCS store to the end of the building. The raised sidewalk declines to ground level to allow for disabled access from the two disabled parking stalls directly in front of the location.

LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:

The Metro PCS retail store owner consented to the search of his business. The public sidewalk and parking lot are open to the public.

WALK-THROUGH:

At 2054 hrs, the Homicide Team, along with CSI Officers, performed a walk-through of the crime scene. All items of evidence were pointed out by Lt. D. Davis. The items included the items later placarded as numbers 1-32 and later collected as evidence.

SCENE LIGHTING:

The interior of the business and the sidewalk outside of the business had operational incandescent lighting. The parking lot was illuminated with street lights.

WEATHER / TEMPERATURE FACTORS:

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **227** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on 'The Weather Channel' at: http://www.weather.com/outlook/travel/businesstraveler/pastweather/hourly/SMF, as:

DATE: 05:56 PM PST

TEMPERATURE: 79 degrees Fahrenheit (high temperature for the day)

CONDITIONS: Mostly Sunny with calm winds

EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:

A video canvass was conducted and detectives retrieved video from the following locations:

-Metro PCS (8391 Folsom Blvd, Suite K): Doug Skinner responded to the scene and processed the DVR system and collected the video. The recording was immediately taken to Sgt. Stigerts at 5770 Freeport Blvd so it could be viewed.

-Regional Transit (Light rail station at the intersection of Folsom Blvd and Florin Perkins). I contacted with Sacramento Regional Transit and requested surveillance video for the light rail station located at Folsom Blvd and Florin Perkins Rd. I requested the video be captured from 1500 to 1900 hours. On 5-27-13, I was advised by Sgt. Stigerts that a detective had retrieved the video from Sacramento Regional Transit.

-Carl's Jr. (8397 Folsom Blvd): Det. Ayers contacted an employee with Carl's Jr. who advised he could make a copy of the surveillance video. Later, Det. Ayers, advised that he retrieved the surveillance video.

VICTIM INFORMATION:

LOCATION:

Victim John Torretti was transported to UC Davis Medical Center prior to my arrival by Medic 52.

IDENTIFICATION OF THE VICTIM:

The victim was identified by CA driver's license which was removed from his person prior to his death.

TIME OF DEATH:

UC Davis hospital pronounced John Torretti deceased at 1828 hours.

VEHICLE(S):

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 228 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

SPD marked black and white patrol vehicle #11215C was parked in front of 8391 Folsom Blvd. This patrol vehicle was operated by Officers Mabunga and Morrison to respond to the call for service. This patrol vehicle was parked horizontally in multiple parking stalls near 8391 Folsom Blvd suite K. The front of the vehicle was approximately 20 feet from the front door of the business.

SPD marked black and white patrol vehicle 11526 was parked in front of 8391 Folsom Blvd. This patrol vehicle was operated by Acting Sergeant M. Hight. This patrol vehicle was parked horizontally in multiple parking stalls near 8391 Folsom Blvd, Suite K. The front of the vehicle was even with the rear passenger door of the vehicle #11215C.

I observed one vehicle within the crime scene tape which was not a marked black and white SPD patrol vehicle. I observed a U-Haul style moving truck, 16 feet long, labeled Ace Cash Express with license plate The U-Haul was parked in a parking stall approximately 50 feet from the front door of the Metro PCS store.

CORONERS OFFICE:

Coroner Investigator E. Baker #34 responded to the UC Davis Hospital to take custody of John Torretti. For additional information regarding the manner and cause of death, see Coroner's report (Case #11-02600.)

CSI PERSONNEL:

The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:

CSI M. Cruz #0278 (CSI32) and CSI L. Strauss #586 (CSI37).

MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:

CSI M. Cruz took all measurements completed all crime scene diagrams.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

CSI L. Strauss took photographs of the crime scene prior to processing. CSI. L. Strauss responded to the hospital and photographed John Torretti as well as the officers involved in this incident.

CSI M. Cruz took photographs of each piece of evidence after it was marked and prior to its collection. CSI M. Cruz also took photographs from the perspective of a person standing at the east doors of

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 229 of 318

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Carl's Jr, a person standing in the parking lot of Carl's Jr. near the entrance to the parking lot, a person standing at the front door of the Cigar Shop and a person standing at the front door of Master Pizza.

I requested the SPD AIR Unit to take aerial photographs of 8391 Folsom Blvd, Suite K. I received (8) aerial photographs of the area. I burned the photos to a CD and booked them as evidence.

OTHER PROCESSING:

CSI M. Cruz processed the glass counter for latent fingerprint lifts.

CSI L. Strauss processed the front glass door and handle for latent fingerprint lifts.

VIDEOTAPE:

I videotaped the crime scene including the various items of evidence that were collected by CSI. I later booked the original videotape into evidence at Police Headquarters (see PR# 787661-1).

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene located at 8391 Folsom Blvd Suite K. For exact location and descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI collected all evidence at my direction and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. All of the evidence items were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with the numbered placards.

The following evidence items were collected and booked under Property Report #783799 by CSI #E. Strauss.

Outside of 8391 Folsom Blvd Suite K:

Placard #: Description / Location:

#1: One black sweatshirt (PR# 783799-1) was located crumpled up lying in street near disabled parking stall in front of the store. The sweatshirt was lying in the white lined portion of the parking lot adjacent to the disabled parking stall.

#2: Cardiac Science Defibrillator (PR# 783799-2) in the parking lot near item #1. The defibrillator was brought to the scene by CSU Sacramento Police.

#3: US currency. The money was scattered amongst other items of evidence and kept in place by orange cones at the time the scene video was filmed (PR# 783799-3).

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 230 of 318

of evidence on the

evidence on the sidewalk

was taken into custody

where the suspect was taken into custody.

#4:

#5:

#13:

for service (PR #783799-13) were

of where items 3-11 were located.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

Flashlight, compact, black in color with lanyard (PR# 783799-4) was located amongst other items

Lighter and several small pieces of paper (PR# 783799-5) was located amongst other items of

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

sidewalk in front of the Metro PCS store

in front of the Metro PCS store where the suspect

located on up slope of sidewalk to north

Follow Up Report # SA 7

#6: the sidewalk in into custody.		-6) was located amongst other items of evidence on the Metro PCS store where the suspect was taken
		front of the Metro
#8: located among Metro PCS sto	-	n schedule, yellow in color (PR #783799-8) was of evidence on the sidewalk in front of the
#9: sidewalk in fro	Pen, writing, silver in color (PR #783799-9) ont of the Metro PCS	was located amongst other items of evidence on the store where the suspect was taken into custody.
#10: sidewalk in fro	Belt buckle, silver in color (PR#783899-10 ont of the Metro PCS) was located amongst other items of evidence on the store where the suspect was taken into custody.
#11: sidewalk in fro custody.	Acuvue contact lens box (PR #783799-11) ont of the Metro PCS	was located amongst other items of evidence on the store where the suspect was taken into
,	Notecards, 3" x 5", stacked together, typica (2 #783799-12) were s 3-11 were located.	ally used by police officers to take notes during calls located on up slope of sidewalk to north

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 231 of 318

Notecards, 3" x 5", stacked together, typically used by police officers to take notes during calls

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

#14: Pen lid, silver in color (PR #783799-14) was located on up slope of sidewalk to north of where items 3-11 were located.

#15: Sacramento Regional Transit Light Rail train schedule, yellow in color (PR #783799-15) was located in plantar box to north of front door close to sidewalk.

#16: Cell phone case, material similar to leather, black in color (PR #783799-16) was located on sidewalk closest to Metro PCS to the north of the front door.

#17: Silver cross in clear plastic pouch (PR #783799-17) was located on paved disabled parking space within one foot of sidewalk.

#18: Apparent blood sample (PR #783799-18). The sample was collected from the area of apparent blood directly adjacent to item #17.

#19: Apparent blood sample (PR #783799-19). The sample was collected from the area of apparent blood directly adjacent to items 12-14 and 20.

#20: Apparent blood sample (PR #783799-20). The sample was collected from the area of apparent blood directly adjacent to item #12-14 and 19.

#21: Apparent blood sample (PR #783799-21). The sample was collected from a large smear of apparent blood on sidewalk approximately three feet from the front door.

#22: Apparent blood sample (PR #783799-22). The sample was collected from the threshold of the front door. The apparent blood was located on the outside of the front door.

#23: Apparent blood sample (PR #783799-23). The sample was collected from drops of apparent blood to the north of the front door on the sidewalk.

Inside of Metro PCS store (8391 Folsom Blvd Suite K):

Placard#: Description / Location:

#24: Hat, baseball style, all black in color (PR #783799-24) was located on the vinyl floor, passed the welcome mat, near the front door.

#25: Carl's Jr. french-fry box, empty, white with a yellow Carl's Jr. star (PR #783799-25) was located on the vinyl floor, passed the welcome mat to the south of the black hat.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 232 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

#26: #25.	Napkin, brown in color (PR #783799-25) was lo	cated on vinyl store floor to the south of item
#27: of the front entry	Napkin, brown in color (PR #783299-26) was lowway approximately 3 fee	cated on the vinyl floor at the southwest corner at from the glass wall.
#28: on the counter w from glass wall.	Carl's Jr. Cup, empty, crumpled, white with a yell which ran along	ow Carl's Jr. star (PR #783799-28) was located south wall of store approximately 5 feet
#29: approximately 8	Carl's Jr. brown paper bag, ripped open (PR #783' feet from front door against	799-29) was located on vinyl floor south wall.
#30: approximately 8 #29.	Black backpack, Track USA Triple Gear (PR #78 feet from front door against	3799-30) was located on vinyl floor south wall along with item
#31: floor under num	Brown paper, apparently ripped portion of item #2 ber 30.	29, (PR #783799-31) was located on vinyl
#32: and 31.	Straw, red in color, (PR #783799-32) was located	on vinyl floor directly east of item numbers 30
Other Items Ob	oserved by this Detective:	
to be partially co	served an open Carl's Jr. hamburger wrapper with onsumed. I observed several ants had located the pang of the crime scene was completed.	0 11
	served several french-fires lying on the vinyl floor he vinyl floor to the north of the welcome mat and	
I ob	served a pink pepper spray container on the sales of	counter near the keyboard of the computer.
DEPARTURE:		
At 0 to Metro PCS en	on 117 hrs, after coordinating the evidence collection in the property of the store.	n with CSI personnel, I provided the store keys

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 233 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up:

On 5/29/13, at approximately 1030 hou	urs, I responded to the SPD Property Warehouse (555 Sequoia
Pacific Ave) and checked the following items, 1, 30	and 37, out of evidence. I examined the items in the
evidence warehouse and observed the backpack cor	ntained two medications in the name John Torretti. I observed
prescription 10 mg, sealed with a quant	tity listed as 30. I observed prescription 30 mg,
which had been opened with several pills missing.	I observed both prescriptions were issued by Dr.
I conducted a web search of	and observed it was commonly prescribed for
. I conducted a web search of	and observed it was commonly prescribed for

I observed the backpack contents to include several items of clothing, food, and trash. I observed no property in the jeans or sweatshirt. After examining the above items I returned them to evidence at approximately 1105 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 234 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #33

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE**Author: **477 - JOHNSON, M 0706**

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Related date/time: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1359

From: JOHNSON, MARK 0706

To: PROPERTY RELEASE; JOHNSON, MARK 0706

Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE

Date: Wed. May 29, 2013 @ 13:59:16

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

			-	
GO #[13-136166	1		DATE:[]
[]I HAVE CON THE BELOW L []CASE WILL (IDENTIFY EA []HOLD ALL I EXPLANATION		TION AND I AUTHO Y EACH ITEM BELO DA. DISPOSE OR R ANYTHING UNTIL F	RIZE THE DISPOSAL W)PER E&P THE CASI ELEASE AFTER [URTHER NOTICE. SE	E IS CLOSED.] E BELOW FOR
	TEMS FOR STATUTE OF			
FOLLOWING:	S STILL PENDING, HOW ACH ITEM). PHOTO REL			HE
	ITEMS TO BE RELEAS	ED (IDENTIFY OW	NER FOR EACH ITEM)
[]ALL ITEMS PR #	NAME: [ITEM NUMBERS	J	NAME	
[783795]	[1]		
[]	[]	[
]	[]	[
]	r	1	Г	
]	L	J	L	
ADDITIONAL ITE	MS FOR RELEASE:			1
	TTT	MC TO BE DECTROV	rn	

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

[]ALL ITEMS

PR # ITEM NUMBERS

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 235 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

							Follov	w Up Report # S.	A
[]	[
[]	[
[1	ſ							
]	•	·							
[]	[
ADDIT	IONAL I	TEMS TO	BE DESTROYE	D:]
[OWNE	R IS SE	CURITY G	TRUCTIONS/A UARD. CURRE PROCESSED	ENT STATE	E GUARD				
OHTUA -808]		Y:[DET.	M. JOHNSON	#706]		PHONE	:	

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 236 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Narrative Text Report #34

Document: **DIGITAL FORENSIC UNIT SUPPLEMENT**

Author: 641 - MCDOUGLE, BRIAN 0401 Subject: MCDOUGLE'S OBSERVATIONS Related date/time: Jun-13-2013 (Thu.) 1107

Sacramento Police Department

The following items were processed by the Electronic Crimes Unit

GO#:

13-136166

Date/Time I started the examination:

06/03/13 1146 hours

PR #'s and Item Description:

784498-4

Apple iPhone Cell Phone (Lab Number: 13-136166-cp-3)

Results of Analysis booked on a CD/DVD under PR#:

785788-1

Analyst: Det. McDougle

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 237 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 (Rank: FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II

Capacity: EVIDENCE PROCESSING Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 2232 by: 90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 (

Report due on: Jun-15-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 2337

Checked by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Approved on: May-30-2013 (Thu.) by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 (Subject: PHOTOS OF MABUNGA 5/25/2013

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Report #: 13-136166

Crime Class: 243 (C) P.C.

On 5/25/2013 at approximately 2040 hrs. I, FI39 Boyd #6378 arrived at Officer Mabunga's residence for photographs. Upon arrival I contacted officer Mubunga.

Photographs

I took (16) photographs of the following:

Overall of his right forearm Bite mark to his right forearm

I entered the photographs into DCS

I cleared the call at 2055hrs.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 238 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 8

K Boyd #6378 Div / 97

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **239** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL 0433** (Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2331 by: 3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL 0433

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 126

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL 0433

Subject: STOLTZFUS 433

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2345

On 05-24-2013 at approximately 1758 hours, I, Officer Stoltzfus 433, responded to 8391 Folsom Blvd #K(Wireless USA) on a C3 cover call put out by 2C35(Morrison/Mabunga). I responded code 3 from Sutter General Hospital to Folsom and Howe Ave when 2C35 advised to reduce the subject was detained. I continued to the scene and upon my arrival fire was administering CPR to a MWA on the sidewalk in front of Wireless USA.

I began placing Caution tape around the area to secure the scene.

I conducted a canvass of the surrounding businesses to see if any one had witnessed the incident.

I contacted S- on the North side of the parking lot. I had observed walking near the scene upon my arrival. stated that he had not seen what happened. He stated he arrived in the area when fire was attending to the subject on the ground.

I contacted the employees inside of Merry Island Spa. They stated they did not see any of the incident. I asked if their were camera's on the outside of the building facing the parking lot. I was advised that their were no

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 240 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Ca	m	_	ra	1	ď	

I Contacted inside of Solutions Nail and Spa. No one inside the business could see the area of the incident. I asked if their were camera's outside facing the parking lot and was advise the business does not have camera's.

I contacted the employee inside the cage of ACE Cash Express and asked if they had a camera that faced the area of the incident. advised they did not have camera's on the outside of the building.

I spoke with A customer service employee at Railey's and he advised that the camera they have outside, may or may not face the area of the parking lot the incident occurred. However, They could not access the camera until 05-25-2013 after 0900 when the manager() came in for the day.

I returned to the scene at which time I was directed by 3SM3(A/S Hight) to transport Officer Mabunga to UC Davis for an examination. Officer Mabunga had sustained an injury during the incident.

While at the Hospital Ln23(Lt. Buckley) Requested I try to get the Hospital staff to get a core temperature of the suspect. I spoke with RN at 1935 hours. Nurse was reluctant to attempt to get a temperature because the suspect was deceased. I advised that it was important that we get a core temperature and she stated she could try.

I was given the following information at approximately 1945 hours by Nurse.

The suspects Ancillary temperature was 38.3 degrees Celsius

The suspects temperature in the groin area was 38.0 degrees Celsius.

Nurse stated "he(suspect) was hot"

Ln23(Lt. Buckley) was advised of the readings.

I then transported Officer Mabunga to the Sutter Medical Clinic at 30th and O Street for additional examination.

I then transported Officer Mabunga to HOJ.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 241 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 17)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2332 by: 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 741

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 714

On 05-24-13, at approx. 1940 hours, I (Ofc. Vasquez, L. #464) spoke to at 8395 Folsom Blvd Carl's Jr. He related the following in summary:

I have seen the guy (suspect) before. I have been working here for about 3-4 months and I have seen him about 10 times. He usually gets food and eats quietly and leaves. Today, he was acting weird and not himself. He said he was scared of people trying to hurt him.

We had a problem with him at Carl's Jr today because he walked back to where our safe is.
my co-worker, told him to leave. He left briefly but he kept coming back. He returned minutes later and went into the ladies' restroom. He scared some ladies of the restroom.
told him to leave again or she would call 9-1-1. He kept coming back in so called the police because he was disturbing everyone and going into the restroom.

I usually got along with him so they told me to talk to him so that he would leave. I walked him out toward the street to the light-rail. He switched it up on me and he went east. I told him he was not welcomed back at Car's Jr today. He did not come back after that.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 242 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 10

I was at the drive-thru window so I did not see what happened at the wireless store.

The guy is a male white adult in his mid 40's. He is taller than me, about 6'0" tall. He weighs maybe about 240 lbs. He usually has a hat on. Today he had a black hat on. I do not know what color hair or eyes he has. He has a goatee. He was wearing a black sweater and blue pants. I do not know what color shoes he has on. I am not sure if he has tattoos or not. I do not know his name. I believe he is homeless but I am not sure.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 243 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 2300

On 05-14-13, at approx. 1915 hours, I (Ofc. Vasquez, L. #464) spoke to at 8395 Folsom Blvd - Carl's Jr. She related the following in summary in Spanish:

At about 5:10 PM or so, I was on my lunch break. I was seated in this table (pointing to a single table with one chair on each side in the N/E side of the dining room; 2nd table from the door). I was facing the TV's (south) and eating my food. A guy walked in that I had never seen. At first I did not really pay attention because I thought he was waiting for his order. The guy sat at the booth right next to me (pointing to the booth table on the N/E Side of the dining room; 1st table from the door).

It seemed like he was talking to everyone that came through the door. I am not sure what he was saying because he spoke English. His face looked liked he was on drugs. His eyes were extremely wide open and he appeared nervous. He kept looking at me too. I was trying to ignore him because he was making me uncomfortable.

I looked away and tried not to look at him. When I looked back his face was next to my face really close about 6" away. He said something to me in English and I replied, "what are you doing? in Spanish." He backed up then. I took advantage to go back to the kitchen because I had money in my shirt pocket and I thought he might try to steal it. I told a co-worker) that the guy was acting crazy. I guess he followed me because when I looked back he was trying to get into the kitchen. I told him to leave but he did not leave right away. We had to tell him that we called the police. I another co-worker, called I think (call 13-136163 05-24-13 / 1742 hours). Finally, another co-worker, escorted him out.

The guy was a male white adult about 32 years old. I am not sure his race because he did not have fair skin. He did not look dirty or homeless, but he did look like he was on drugs. He was tall, maybe about 5'9" with a strong build. I do not know his height or weight but he looked maybe about 120 kilograms I am not sure what he was wearing. I was trying not to look at him much.

About 10 minutes later, I saw my co-workers at the door. I walked out to see what they were looking at. I was just outside the east door. Near the

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 244 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Metro-PCS store I saw a white guy with a black sweater kicking the guy that had been in Carl's Jr. At least I think it was the same guy. He was not wearing a shirt anymore. The guy with the black sweater did not look like a police officer. At the same time, 2 police men were hitting him on his sides near his ribs area. The police were hitting him with a stick (about 2.5" long). I am not sure what color the stick was or what kind. I think I also saw a lady police officer, but I did not see her hit him. They were hitting him several times, maybe about 5-6 times. I do not know why they were hitting him. I remember seeing him on the ground with blood on his face with no shirt. I noticed that he was missing clothing.

I believe someone did record with their cell phone, but I do not know who I just remember seeing someone with their cell phone.

After watching for a couple minutes, I felt bad and went back into Carl's Jr.

I can not describe in better detail the guy with the black sweater who was kicking the guy. The police officers were in uniform and I believe it was two guys, but I also remember that I saw a lady police. I am not sure. I can not say what their patches said. I was too far away. I could not tell you their race or what they looked like.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 245 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Narrative Text Report #3

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT** Author: **3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2036

On 05-24-13, at approx. 1953 hours, I (Ofc. Vasquez, L. #464) spoke to at Carl's Jr at 8395 Folsom Blvd. She related the following

in summary:

I am the manager at Carl's Jr. I did not witness the incident inside Carl's Jr or outside the restaurant. The employees did call me regarding the man when he was being a problem here and I told them to call the police.

We have surveillance video on the interior and exterior of the Carl's Jr. The surveillance cameras capture outside the restaurant, the dining room, and the kitchen. It does not record over until 6 months I believe. I already notified my boss that police will be contacted us regarding the video.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 246 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Narrative Text Report #4

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3597 - VASQUEZ, LILIA 0464

Subject: VASQUEZ, L. #464

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 727

On 05-24-13, at approx. 1852 hours, I (Ofc. Vasquez, L. #464) was en route to 8391 Folsom Blvd-K to assist regarding a suspicious circumstance call #13-136166. I responded from Richards/I-5 HWY and arrived on scene at approx. 1906 hours. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I checked in with 3SM3, Sgt. Hight #345 who advised officers needed assistance with statements at Carl's Jr at 8395 Folsom Blvd.

I contacted and obtained a statement from the following:

- (W) employee (see witness statement).
- (W) employee (see witness statement).
- (W) manager (see witness statement).

The witness advised regarding a possible related call involving the suspect (#13-136163).

At approx. 2056 hours, I drove (W) to 300 Richards to be interviewed by detectives (ICC:DIGITAL/ VEHICLE 11227).

While on scene, I assisted Detective Englefield #563 with Spanish translation with witness .

At approx. 2317 hours, I drove (W) and and (W) back to the Carl's Jr at 8395 Folsom Blvd.

I cleared from the call on 05-25-13 at approx. 0001 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 247 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3858 - DEARDORFF, JONTHOMAS 0570** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 2334 by: 3858 - DEARDORFF, JONTHOMAS 0570

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 838

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3858 - DEARDORFF, JONTHOMAS 0570

Subject: **PHOTOS**

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 837

On Saturday, 5/25/13, at approx 0500 hrs, I, Ofc. Deardorff #570 (CSI13) was on-scene and contacted by Sqt. Stigerts (IV10) regarding this case.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took twenty one (21) photographs of Ofc. Morrison's (2C35) left work boot, specifically, the left area of the heel of the boot.

I uploaded the aforementioned photographs to the Digital Crime Scene System.

I cleared from HOJ at approx 0540 hrs.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 248 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO CENTRAL FOOT BEAT

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2335 by: 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224

Report due on: May-25-2013 (Sat.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2325

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2135

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 5-24-2013, while on scene at 8395 Folsom Blvd, Carl's Jr, I, Ofc Ratcliffe #224, contacted witness and obtained the following statement in summary:

I am an employee here at Carl's Jr. We had an incident with a man in the restaurant this evening. It started when I was in the back (in the kitchen) washing my hands. One of the cooks, _____, who had been on her 30 minute break, came to the kitchen and told me (in Spanish) that there was a crazy man in the dining area. I asked her if she was talking about _____, one of our co-workers, but she said no, that it was someone else. ______ told me that her eyes had been closed (she was relaxing for a few minutes with her eyes closed and head back) and when she opened them, there was a man in her face (had his face right in front of her face). As she was telling me this, the man leaned into the kitchen and asked if we were okay.

I told the man that we were okay and told him to get out of the back area and to go back to the front area of the restaurant. He had passed the front counter was was at the corner of the kitchen.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 249 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 12

also telling him that he could not be back there. told him that he needed to leave the store. The man lingered in the dining area by the restrooms, next to the front doors, until Salvador walked him outside. called our store manager on the telephone. The man continued to linger outside in front of the front door.

A woman in a dress () came into the restaurant and to the front counter asking to use the restroom. I told her to go ahead and use it. I then looked up at the video monitor and saw the man walk behind the woman towards the bathroom. The woman then quickly exited the restaurant through the doors on the opposite side of the restaurant (south side) with a very quick pace. I told that I thought that the man had gone into the woman's bathroom and that she needed to go and check. She later told me that he had been in the women's bathroom. I was helping the cooks and taking orders at the counter.

once again walked him outside and told him that he had to leave. I went to the doorway once the man was outside. I stood in the doorway and told him that he needed to leave. He was holding onto the doorhandle of one of the doors. We had a conversation that went as follows:

The man asked if I was okay. I said I was okay and asked him if he was okay. He said, "I think so." I asked, "What's wrong?" He replied, "I'm scared." I asked, "Of what?" He said, "Of people." I asked, "Did you do anything to anyone where they would want to hurt you?" He said, "Not that I remember." I then said, "You need to leave. Do you have anywhere to go?" The man replied, "No." I said, "I'm sorry, but you can't stay here."

The man didn't say anything and just looked around. I closed the door and returned inside the restaurant. stayed outside with the man telling him that he needed to leave. came in a short time later. I asked what he did with the guy. said he walked him off of the property. I looked outside and saw the man leaning into the driver's side of a vehicle through an open door. There was a woman inside of the vehicle. The vehicle was straight out from the east restaurant doors and in the area closer to the next building east of us. I don't know if the woman in the vehicle yelled at him or pushed him, but the man leaned back and the car door slammed shut. The woman in the car seemed intent on getting out of there quickly because the car started to take off pretty quick. The man started to follow the vehicle until the vehicle started to pick up speed as it drove north through the lot. The man then started running after the car chasing it as it left the area. The man ran to about the end of the parking lot and then turned around back and started walking south. I thought he might be intent on returning to our restaurant.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 250 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 12

called the police at about that time I think. The man then turned and walked into Metro PCS. I went back to work until about 5-10 minutes later when I heard the police sirens. I went outside with and saw officers struggling with the man. I saw officers wrestling with the man on the ground. I felt badly because it looked like the man was being beat up and we were the ones who called the police. I think they were hitting the man with bats (or police batons).

During the struggle, I saw a man get out of a vehicle and get a baseball bat out of his trunk. There was a woman in his car also. The man went up to help the officers but I don't know if he actually used the bat or not. There were a lot of officers that showed up and it was very chaotic. I was outside with , who wanted to go over to the officers and tell them that she was the one who called the police. I told her that police knew we called and would come over to talk to us if they needed to know what happened.

I have not seen the man before, but told me that he comes in regularly during breakfast. I work the night shift because I go to school during the day. The man was a MWA, with light skin, approx 35-40 years old, about 5'11" tall with a thin build, wearing a black hat, black hoodie, blue jeans and was carrying a Carl's Jr bag and had a backpack. He also had a mustache.

END OF STATEMENT

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 251 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Narrative Text Report #2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2238

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 5-24-2013, while on scene at 8395 Folsom Blvd, Carl's Jr, I, Ofc Ratcliffe #224, contacted and obtained the following statement in summary:

I came into Carl's Jr to use the bathroom. I came in through the east doors and passed by a man who was standing at the front door looking inside. The way he was looking in made me think that there was something going on inside of the restaurant. He asked me, "How are you?" I said, "Fine. How are you?" He said, "Fine."

I went to the front counter to make sure there was someone there and asked if it would be okay to use their restroom. The employee told me that I could use it. I walked to the bathroom and could feel that someone was right behind me. I turned to find the man right behind me. He was pointing at the restroom door and to me and then at himself, as if to say he and I should go into the restroom together. I just moved aside so he could go inside, but didn't say anything. I then just took off and left the restaurant. I was pretty scared by the man and I came back to let officers know what had happened.

END OF STATEMENT

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 252 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Narrative Text Report #3

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**Author: **3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2248

WITNESS ST	CATEMENT:	
------------	-----------	--

On 5-24-2013, while on scene in the parking lot adjacent to 8391 Folsom Bl, I, Ofc Ratcliffe #224, contacted who was seated in her vehicle. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I came here to meet my boyfriend, who is a security guard. I drove into the parking lot and parked. I looked over to see officers wrestling with a man on the ground. The officers did not appear to have control over him. I saw that my boyfriend was also over there trying to help the officers. They looked like they were trying to handcuff the man but were unable to do so. The man who was on the ground was trying to grab the leg of the female officer while the male officer was on top of the man. The man seemed intent on latching onto the female officer's leg.

A citizen, or possibly a plain-clothes officer, stepped in and helped get the man's arm behind his back. They appeared to begin to restrain the man when several other officers began arriving. Once other officers began arriving, my view was blocked and I couldn't see what was happening.

END OF STATEMENT

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 253 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Narrative Text Report #4

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3378 - RATCLIFFE, JEREMY 0224

Subject: J RATCLIFFE #224

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.)

OBSERVATIONS: J RATCLIFFE #224

On 5-24-2013, Ofc Cook #213 and I, Ofc Ratcliffe #224, were assigned as uniformed police officers in a marked police vehicle. At approx 1757 hrs, Ofc Cook and I responded to an officer's request for help at 8391 Folsom Blvd where the officers were struggling with a subject. Ofc Cook and I responded with emergency lights and siren until advised that emergency response was no longer needed. Ofc Cook and I continued to respond until we arrived at approx 1800 hrs.

Upon our arrival at the scene, there were several SPD officers on scene and SFD personnel were working on a subject who was lying on the ground. SFD EMS personnel were doing CPR on the subject. SFD EMS placed the subject in an ambulance where he was transported from the scene.

Ofc Cook and I contacted two subject who were exiting the scene upon the request of other officers. The subjects told Ofc Cook and I that their and . They names were advised they had responded to the scene after ' girlfriend had called about a man in the store who was acting crazy. Ofc Cook spoke with the subject about what they had heard on the phone. who was seated in a parked vehicle adjacent to I contacted the scene. I obtained a statement from about what she had witnessed. I spoke with Sgt Hight who directed Ofc Cook and I to assist with a canvass for witnesses. I went to the Carl's Jr (8395 Folsom Bl) and spoke briefly . I obtained a and with and while Ofc Vasquez #869 and Ofc Vasquez #464 talked to other witnesses inside, including about the video surveillance at Carl's Jr. talked to an

Ofc Cook and I reported all findings to Sgt Hight. Sgt Hight later cleared Ofc Cook and I from the scene to return to normal duties.

END OF OBSERVATIONS

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 254 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 879 - SARDELICH, T 6376 Rank: FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II

Capacity: LATENT EXAMINATION Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - LATENT PRINT SECTION

Assigned on: May-31-2013 (Fri.) 1339 by: 879 - SARDELICH, T 6376

Report due on: Jun-30-2013 (Sun.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Oct-11-2013 (Fri.) 1105

Checked by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Approved on: Aug-28-2014 (Thu.) by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: LATENT COMPARISON REPORT Author: 879 - SARDELICH, T 6376

Crime Class: [243 C PC

Subject: ID - ALPS ENTRY

Related date/time: May-31-2013 (Fri.) 1339

ID- AUTOMATED LATENT PRINT SYSTEM ENTRY

1

STATUS: [Complete]

On [5/31/2013] I, Forensic Investigate	or [SARDELICH]
Badge # [6376] reviewed latent prints booked under	r Property Record Number,
and tag numbers, [783864-1&2, 783867-1, 783879-1].	

Report Number: [13-136166]

[See note]

- []All unidentified latent prints entered are registered in the unsolved latent database of the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS).
- All the latent prints in this case lack sufficient ridge detail for comparison purposes, therefore this makes this case inactive

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 255 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 13

(latent prints are of "No Value").

Notes:

[5/31/2013, Per Detective Mac Lafferty, not necessary to enter latents from the scene into Cal-ID at this time. Latent lift #1 from 783864-1 and latent photos 1 and 2 from 783864-2 have sufficient ridge detail to enter into Cal-ID.]

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 256 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 3023 - SKINNER, DOUGLAS 6498 Rank: MEDIA PRODUCTION SPECIALIST I/II

Capacity: FORENSIC VIDEO Org unit: OOC MEDIA SERVICES

Assigned on: Jun-06-2013 (Thu.) 820 by: 3023 - SKINNER, DOUGLAS 6498

Report due on: Aug-05-2013 (Mon.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Jun-06-2013 (Thu.) 834

Checked by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Approved on: Jun-26-2013 (Wed.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 257 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1347 by: 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1946

Approved on: May-31-2013 (Fri.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Subject: PHOTOS/LATENT

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 2346

On 05/24/2013, I was dispatched to 8391-K Folsom Blvd to take photographs

of a scene and Officers. I arrived at 1815 hours.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took one hundred and seventy one (171) photographs of the following:

Overall appearance of scene, Metro PCS store and curtilage

Items of evidence in front of store

Apparent blood on sidewalk in front of store

Items of evidence inside of store

Overall appearance of Ofc. R. Mabunga #300

Injuries to the following areas:

OC exposure to face/eyes

Apparent human bite to inside of right wrist

Injury to right elbow area

Injury to right wrist area

Injury to right forearm

Injury to left knuckle

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 258 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Condition of uniform

Overall appearance of Ofc. K. Morrison #404 Condition of uniform Apparent human bite mark to heel of left boot

I then responded to UCDMC arriving on scene at 2204 hrs to take photographs of Toretti, John DOB 11-13-70. Upon my arrival on scene I was told that the coroner had already examined Toretti. I observed Toretti to be in a body bag. I waited until the coroner arrived to photograph:

Overall appearance of Toretti, John (DOB 11-13-70) in body bag Overall appearance of Toretti, John after body bag was opened (hands bagged)

Overall appearance of Toretti, John after coronor unbagged hands Injuries to the following areas:

Top of head

Left outer bicep area

Left elbow

Left wrist

Left middle finger

Left outer torso

Left hip

Left knee

Right knee

Right forefinger

Right elbow

Right bicep

Apparent blood at buttocks

I cleared the hospital and returned to the scene where I assisted in processing the scene for latent fingerprints.

LATENT FINGERPRINT PROCESSING

I processed the following areas/items for latent prints:

Metal door frame inside store, surrounding entry door Metal push bar inside entry door

I developed and lifted the following latents:

Latent #1 Developed and lifted from metal door frame inside store

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 259 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Prior to lifting the latent print I took one (1) photograph of the latent print.

The latent fingerprints were booked into the ID drop box, along with a CD containing the latent photo photograph.

The photographs were uploaded into the DCS.

I cleared the scene at 0300 hours on 5/25/13.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **260** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID

(TEAM 35)

Assigned on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 1348 by: 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1821

Approved on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: 169 - CHAPMAN, MARK 7612

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2129

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 5-24-13, at approx. 1830 hrs., I contacted at 8391 Folsom Blvd #4. He stated the following in summary:

I was outside smoking a cigarette. I saw a male officer in front of the Metro PCS store. The officer had a MWA in a head lock. The female officer was hitting the MWA with her baton. The female officer hit the MWA with the baton at least ten times in the lower body. The light rail officer in the yellow shirt came up and started batoning the MWA also. The light rail officer batoned the MWA at least ten times in the midsection and lower body. A male in black civilian clothes came up and kicked the MWA in the head at least five times. I don't know if the guy was an officer or not. Another guy in regular clothes came up and handcuffed the MWA.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 261 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Narrative Text Report #2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2141

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 5-24-13, at approx. 1915 hrs., I contacted at 8395 Folsom Blvd(Carls Jr). She stated the following in summary:

I was working at the Carl's Jr. A MWA with a black BB cap came in. He comes in almost everyday, usually in the morning. He bought some food. He sat down and switched tables several times.

The MWA came behind the counter and walked into the employees area. He went to the back of the store where our office is. I told him he needed to leave. He started asking all the employees if they were okay. He went into the ladies restroom. I told him he needed to leave again, but he wouldn't. He grabbed one of our doors and wouldn't let go for about five minutes.

I called the police. My co-worker, was able to get the guy to leave, but he was still roaming around in our parking lot. I saw the male officer walking the MWA out of the Metro PCS store with his arms behind his back. I saw the MWA fall to the ground. The male officer and the MWA started wrestling on the ground. The MWA was resisting the officer. The light rail officer in the yellow shirt was kicking and hitting the MWA with his baton. The officer in the yellow shirt kicked the MWA at least ten times in the upper body and batoned him at least three times in the upper body.

A MWA or MHA pulled up in an older green or blue car. He got out of his car with a wooden bat. He went up and hit the MWA at least four times in the upper body. The guy got back into his car and drove away. A few officer's eventually handcuffed the MWA.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 262 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Narrative Text Report #3

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2159

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 5-24-13, at approx. 1945 hrs., I contacted at 8395 Folsom Blvd(Carls Jr). She stated the following in summary:

I was working at the Carl's Jr. I was outside smoking a cigarette with my co-worker,

. A MWA came up to us. He didn't say anything. He just stood next to us for about two minutes.

and I went back inside. I looked out of the window. I saw the same MWA lying on the ground in front of the Metro PCS store. The female officer was hitting the MWA with a baton. She hit him at least three times, I'm not sure where she hit him. Another male officer also hit the MWA at least two times. I'm not sure where he hit him.

I looked away for about twenty seconds. When I looked back, the light rail officer in the yellow shirt was hitting the MWA with a baton. He hit the MWA at least three times. I'm not sure where he hit him. I could not tell what the MWA was doing when the officer's were hitting him.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 263 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Narrative Text Report #4

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869**

Subject:

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2218

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 5-24-13, at approx. 2015 hrs., I contacted at 8395 Folsom Blvd(Carls Jr). She stated the following in summary:

I was outside, behind the Carl's Jr., with my co-worker, _____. A MWA came up to us and said "hi". He just stood next to us for few a minutes. and I went back inside. My co-workers had to tell the MWA to leave the restaurant several times. The MWA went outside to the parking lot. He started approaching people in their cars. He chased one car all the way to the Metro PCS store. The MWA comes into our store(Carl's Jr) almost everyday. He was acting weirder than normal. He was asking everyone if they were okay. After the MWA chased the car towards the Metro PCS store, I lost sight of him. I went home. I never saw the police.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 264 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Narrative Text Report #5

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3301 - VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: May-24-2013 (Fri.) 2123

OBSERVATIONS:

On 5-24-13, at approx. 1758 hrs., I responded to 8391 Folsom Blvd #K, regarding an officer's request for immediate assistance. Upon arrival, the following occurred in summary:

Ofc Teurn and two CSUS officers were standing next to a MWA who was on the ground, handcuffed, laying face up.

Fire arrived onscene.

I obtained statements from and

I stood by with the employees of Carl's Jr who witnessed the incident until relieved by detective's (Toel, Ellis, Englfield).

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **265** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-26-2013 (Sun.) 1350 by: 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-26-2013 (Sun.) 2147

Approved on: May-27-2013 (Mon.) by: 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Subject: CSI PHOTOGRAPHS

Related date/time: May-26-2013 (Sun.) 2144

On 5/26/13 at approx. 1535 hrs I (Ofc. Cruz #0278) responded to a location

outside of the city of Sacramento to photographs the injuries to Ofc.

Mabunga (#300). I arrived on scene at approx. 1551 hrs.

Photographs

I took seventeen (17) photographs of the following:

Ofc. Mabunga (#300)

- Overall appearance of Ofc. Mabunga
- Injuries to right arm
- Apparent bruising to right arm

I later down loaded the photographs into the Digital Crime Scene system.

I cleared the call at approx. 1614 hrs.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 266 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1350 by: 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 2342

Approved on: May-28-2013 (Tue.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Subject: CSI PHOTOS/LATENTS/EVIDENCE Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 2240

On 5/24/13 at approx. 1805 hrs I (Ofc. Cruz #0278) was dispatched to 8391 Folsom Blvd #K (Metro PCS store) regarding a death investigation. I arrived on scene at approx. 1814 hrs. CSI37 (Ofc. Strauss #586) and FI39 (Forensic Investigator Boyd #6378) were also on scene to assist.

Photographs

I took one hundred thirty one (131) photographs of the following:

8391 Folsom Blvd #K

- Overall front exterior of business
- Jacket, black in color, located in parking lot on west side of business
- Defibrillator, Cardiac Science brand, located in parking lot on west side of business
- U.S. Currency located in parking lot on west side of business
- Flashlight, black in color, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Lighter, Bic brand, and miscellaneous papers located on sidewalk on west side of business

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 267 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 18

- Wallet, black bi-fold, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Cell phone, Metro PCS, black in color located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Sacramento Regional Transit Schedule, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Pen, silver in color, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Belt buckle, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Acuvue packet, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Note cards from officer, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Note cards from officer, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Cap to pen, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Light Rail Gold Line schedule, located in landscape on west side of business
- Cell phone case, black in color, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Cross, silver in color, in baggie located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Apparent blood, located on sidewalk on west side of business
- Apparent blood, located in parking lot
- Ball cap, black in color, located on floor of business
- French fry container, Carls Jr brand, located on floor of business
- Napkins, located on floor of business
- Cup, Carls Jr brand, located on top of counter along south wall inside of business
- Bag, Carls Jr brand, located on floor of business
- Backpack, black in color, located on floor of business
- Straw, red in color, located on floor of business
- Overall condition of register area
- Key chain pepper spray, pink in color, located on counter next to register
- Perspective facing Metro PCS from Carls Jr (8397 Folsom Blvd)
- Perspective facing Metro PCS from Master Pizza and Subs (8391 Folsom Blvd #4)
- Perspective facing Metro PCS from Habits Discount Cigars, Cigarettes and Smoke 8391 Folsom Blvd #7)

I later down loaded the photographs into the Digital Crime Scene system.

Latent Fingerprint Processing

I processed the following items/areas for latent prints:

8391 Folsom Blvd #K

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 268 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 18

- Top of glass counter south of register

I developed and lifted the following latent prints:

Latent #1-2 Top of glass counter south of register

I also took three (3) photographs of Latent #1 and 2 and placed them onto a cd which I later booked at 300 Richards Blvd and placed it inside of the ID Dropbox. I also booked the latent prints as Forensic Evidence at 300 Richards Blvd and placed them inside of the ID Dropbox.

Evidence Booked

I collected, packaged, transported and booked the following items into the Evidence and Property Section of the Sacramento Police Department with the assistance of Ofc. Strauss:

Item #1 Jacket, black in color

Item #2 Defibrillator, Cardiac Science brand

Item #3 U.S. Currency (\$75.00 total)

Item #4 Flashlight, black in color

Item #5 Lighter, Bic brand, and miscellaneous papers

Item #6 Wallet, black bi-fold

Item #7 Cell phone, Metro PCS, black in color

Item #8 Sacramento Regional Transit Schedule

Item #9 Pen, silver in color

Item #10 Belt buckle

Item #11 Acuvue packet

Item #12 Note cards from officer

Item #13 Note cards from officer

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 269 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

Item #35 US Currency (\$164.00 total)

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Item #14 Cap to pen Item #15 Light Rail Gold Line schedule Item #16 Cell phone case, black in color Item #17 Cross, silver in color Item #18 Apparent blood sample Item #19 Apparent blood sample Item #20 Apparent blood sample Item #21 Apparent blood sample Item #22 Apparent blood sample Item #23 Apparent blood sample Item #24 Ball cap, black in color Item #25 French fry container, Carls Jr brand Item #26 Napkin Item #27 Napkin Item #28 Cup, Carls Jr brand Item #29 Bag, Carls Jr brand Item #30 Backpack, black in color Item #31 Part of bag, Carls Jr brand Item #32 Straw, red in color Item #33 Plastic bag located inside of Carls Jr (8397 Folsom Blvd) Item #34 Global swab from cell phone (Item #7)



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Item #36 Pair tennis shoes, Nike brand, black and white in color and a pair of black socks

Item #37 Pants, blue jeans, with miscellaneous papers in pockets and under-ware

Item #38 Pocket knife, dental pick and Altoids tin from property of John Toretti

I cleared the call at approx. 0257 hrs.

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **271** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 19

Follow Up Report # SA 19

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 413 - HIGHT, MICHAEL 0345 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID

(TEAM 16)

Assigned on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 1350 by: 413 - HIGHT, MICHAEL 0345

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1531

Approved on: May-31-2013 (Fri.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 413 - HIGHT, MICHAEL 0345

Subject: OFC. HIGHT 0345

Related date/time: May-25-2013 (Sat.) 249

SERGEANTS SUMMARY:

On Friday, 05-24-13 at approx. 1746 hours, dispatch received a call from 8391 Folsom Blvd Suite K (MetroPCS Store) with an open line. A female was heard telling a male to leave repeatedly. The male kept telling the complainant to walk behind the counter and walk him to the door. Multiple units were dispatched at 1748 hours and due to the text of the call (possible robbery-in-progress) I had units respond Code-3.

2C35 (Ofc. Morrison 0404 and Ofc. Mabunga 0300) and 2C39 (Ofc. Briggs 0887 and Ofc. Cabrera 0723) were responding when 2C39 advised they could not continue due to their vehicle smoking (approx. 1754 hrs). 2C31 (Ofc. Kuhlmann 0759 and Ofc. Canela 0365) were dispatched in their place.

Approx. 1755 hrs, the complainant advised the male had locked himself and the comp inside the business. 2C35 arrived at approx. 1756 hrs.

At approx. 1757 hrs, 2C35 requested Code-3 cover and advised at approx. 1759 hrs that the suspect was handcuffed, but still fighting.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 272 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 19

Approx. 1804 hrs, Ofc. Mabunga advised the suspect was unconscious and not breathing.

I arrived at approx. 1804 hrs and observed SFD personnel (Engine 60) were performing chest compressions on a MWA in the parking lot, in front of the MetroPCS Store.

I observed that two CSUS (California State University, Sacramento) units were on scene along with multiple SAC PD units. A Parole agent was also on scene and advised he needed to leave. He gave the name of A. Correa #5077 and that he could be reached at ________. He advised he arrived after the suspect had been handcuffed and that he never went near the suspect.

I had 2C31 (Kuhlmann/Canela) and 1C34 (Stoltzfus 0433) put up crime scene tape, while I sent 1C67 (Ofc. Byron 0824) and 1C68 (Ofc. Vasquez 0869) to conduct a neighborhood canvas.

Once the crime scene tape was in place, I designated Ofc. Kuhlmann to act as the scene recorder.

SFD Medic 64 arrived and transported the suspect to UC Davis. I had one half of 2C31 (Canela) ride in the medic unit with the suspect. 1C69 (Ofc. Teurn 0403) advised he had located the suspect's ID in his wallet left behind at the scene (removed from suspect's pocket during search for weapons). The suspect was identified as John Torretti, 11-13-70.

LN10 (Lt. Davis) arrived and was briefed on the incident. Ofc. Stoltzfus transported Ofc. Mabunga to UC Davis for medical treatment for a bite wound to his right forearm.

At approx. 1840 hrs, Ofc. Canela advised that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at the hospital at 1828 hours.

CSI responded to process the scene. Additional units arrived and assisted with a canvas of the surrounding businesses.

Lt. Davis conducted a briefing regarding the incident and the scene was turned over to homicide detectives.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 273 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 20

Follow Up Report # SA 20

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-28-2013 (Tue.) 1350 by: 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-28-2013 (Tue.) 2105

Approved on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) by: 886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report #1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045

Subject: INJURY PHOTOGRAPHS

Related date/time: May-28-2013 (Tue.) 2058

On 5/28/2013, I, Sgt. Lockwood #3045, responded to a location outside the City of Sacramento regarding this case. I arrived at 1941 hrs., and contacted Ofc. Mabunga #300. I then took (17) photographs as follows:

Ofc. Mabunga #300

- -- Frontal appearance for identification
- -- Healing bite mark to his right forearm
- -- Bruising to his right forearm

I later uploaded the photographs into the DCS system. I cleared the call at 2010 hrs.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 274 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 21

Follow Up Report # SA 21

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652 (Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1350 by: 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1421

Approved on: May-29-2013 (Wed.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 1000 - TOMITA, K 0652 (

Subject: ITEM PROCESSING

Related date/time: May-29-2013 (Wed.) 1230

1230 hrs. 05-29-13, I arrived at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. (SPD Property warehouse) for follow-up on an item per Homicide Detective M. Johnson.

I checked out property item #783795-1 as per the call.

-PHOTOGRAPHS-

I took ten (10) photos of the following:

-"Monadnock" expandable baton next to tape measure

-Closed position 11" overall

-Open position 18" overall

-Shaft extension 8"

-Handle 10"

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 275 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 21

Photos uploaded into DCS.

- *Noted but not photographed
- -Overall weight=12.40 oz.
- -Handle diameter=1"
- -Ser #416536

Cleared the scene at approx. 1420 hrs.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 276 of 318

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586** Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: May-31-2013 (Fri.) 1350 by: 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Report due on: Jun-07-2013 (Fri.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: May-31-2013 (Fri.) 2318

Approved on: Jun-04-2013 (Tue.) by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 3554 - STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Subject: **PHOTOS**

Related date/time: May-31-2013 (Fri.) 2305

On 05/31/2013, I was dispatched to 300 Richards Blvd to take photographs of

Ofc. Robert Mabunga #300 and injuries. I arrived at 1745 hours.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took ten (10) photographs of the following:

Overall appearance of Ofc. R. Mabunga #300 Injuries to the following areas:

Right arm

I uploaded the photographs into the DCS.

I cleared the scene at 1810 hours.

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 277 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Clearance Information

Agency: SACRAMENTO PD

Cleared status: SUSPENDED - OTHER - NOT APPLICABLE

Cleared on: **Dec-20-2013** (**Fri.**)

Cleared by Officer 1: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065** Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**

Approved by: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Org Unit: HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE

Complainant/Victim notified: No

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 278 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1020532

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Dec-20-2018 (Thu.) by: CORONER (COUNTY CRIME LAB)

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA1020532-1

Article: YTOX- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 1 ENVELOPE CONTAINING TISSUE SAMPLE FROM CORONER Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP GR/16030601

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 279 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783795

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: JOHNSON, M 0706

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 14

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 9

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: INTERVIEW:

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 10

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SURVEILLANCE IMAGE OF MALE KICKER SHOWN TO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 11

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: GOOGLE EARTH IMAGES OF SCENE SHOWN TO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 8
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 280 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **AUDIO INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783795- 12**Article: **RCDISC- RADIO**, **TV**, **AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **PHONE INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 1

Article: YNIGHTS- MISCELLANEOUS

Make: MONADNOCK

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **416536** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: 18" EXPANDABLE BATON, ALUMINUM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (**Disposed**)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 4
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: KIRK CAMPBELL

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 281 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 5

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: ROBERT MABUNGA

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 6

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ICC VIDEO VEH 11215

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 2

Article: IDRIVER- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Make: STATE OF CA

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CAL DRIVERS LICENSE IN THENAME JOHN TORRETTI
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783795-7**

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **AUDIO INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 282 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 13
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783795- 14

Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: LA GEAR

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK, YELLOW

Description: ONE PAIR, MENS SIZE 9.5 ATHLETIC SHOES, BLK, YEL/WHI TRIM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 283 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 791038

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Jul-24-2013 (Wed.) by: SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 1

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA791038- 1
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: AUDIO/VIDEO STATEMENT 5-24-13
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 284 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 785314

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Jun-06-2013 (Thu.) by: CRIME LAB EVIDENCE (E&P use Only)

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 2

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA785314- 1
Article: HDISPOS- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: WHITE HAND BAGS FROM CORONER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA785314- 2

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: BLOOD SPEC-TORETTI-CCL#13-004582001

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BU/11012701

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 285 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 787661

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Jun-25-2013 (Tue.) by: TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 0806

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 3 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA787661-1

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: SD CARD WITH CRIME SCENE VIDEO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA787661- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **DVD OF CRIME SCENE VIDEO**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA787661- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 286 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783864

Property case status: FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 2 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS Tag #: SA783864-1

ONLY)

Article: YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: TWO LATENT PRINT CARDS FROM 243(C)

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: LATENT FILES

Miscellaneous - Evidence

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY

Tag #: SA783864- 2

Description: CD CONTAINING THREE IMAGES OF TWO LATENTS

Recovered date: May-25-2013

Recovered location: 8391 FOLSOM BLVD #K

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 287 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 784140

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-28-2013 (Tue.) by: ENGLEFIELD, ASHLEY 0563

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784140- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **STATEMENTS**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 288 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783867

Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE** (**LATENT PRINTS ONLY**) Submitted on: **May-26-2013 (Sun.)** by: **STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586**

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS Tag #: SA783867-1

ONLY)

Article: YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: 69PC/#1-1/1 LIFT/0 ELIM

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: LATENT FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 289 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783802

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: **May-25-2013** (**Sat.**) by: **TOEL**, **W 0276**

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 3 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783802- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: NONE OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: (W) STATEMENT ON DVD

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783802- 1

Article: YCAN- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **RED, WHITE & BLUE BUDWEISER 12 OZ BEER CAN (EMPTY)**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783802- 3

Article: YMAP- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: DIAGRAM USED BY (W) TO PLACE PEOPLE AT METRO PCS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 290 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783799

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-25-2013 (Sat.) by: STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586

Authority for disposal: STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586 Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE

INVESTIGATION

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 44

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 39

Article: PCLOTHE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: FLYING CROSS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLUE

Description: MABUNGA'S UNIFORM SHIRT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/11042401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 1

Article: PJACKET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: BLACK JACKET

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 2

Article: YMEDICA- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 291 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 4
Article: EFLASHL- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: SMALL METAL FLASHLIGHT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783799- 5**

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: LIGHTER AND MISC. PAPERS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783799- 6**

Article: PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: BLACK TRIFOLD WALLET

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: DET MACLAFFERTY

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783799-7**

Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Make: **METRO PCS**

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: **BLACK CELL PHONE RELEASED TO DETECTIVE SHIM**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 8

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **292** of **318**



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: YELLOW

Description: RT SCHEDULE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783799- 9**

Article: PPEN- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: WRITING PEN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 40

Article: **PVEST- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLUE

Description: MABUNGA'S BALLISTIC VEST

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA783799- 41** Article: **EHOLSTE- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**

Thurse Eliobeth Equilibrity MERISCHING DEVICES, MICE 100E

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: MABUNGA'S GUNBELT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 42

Article: YKUBATO- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 293 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: SPD0356

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK, SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: MORRISON'S BATON

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783799- 43**Article: **EOCSPRA- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**

Make: CQB

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **10510345** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: MORRISON'S MINI OC CANISTER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 44

Article: PBOOTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: 5.11

Model: **STORM 8" W** # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: MORRISON'S LEFT BOOT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/11042401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 10

Article: PBUCKLE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **BELT BUCKLE**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 11

Article: RCABLEC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 294 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ACUVIEW CONTACT LENS BOX

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 12

Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: OFFICERS NOTE PAD

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (**Disposed**)

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783799- 13**

Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: OFFICERS NOTE PAD

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 14

Article: PPEN- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: CAP TO PEN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 15

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: LIGHTRAIL SCHEDULE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 295 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 16

Article: PCASE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: CELL PHONE CASE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 18

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 19

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 20

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 296 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 21

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 22

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 23

Article: YBLOOD- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: APPARENT BLOOD SAMPLE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 24

Article: PHAT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: **SOLID BLACK BASEBALL HAT**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 25

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 297 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Article: RCABLEC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: FRENCH FRY BOX FROM CARLS JR

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 26

Article: PNAPKIN- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: NAPKIN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 27

Article: PNAPKIN- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: NAPKIN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 28
Article: HDISHES- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: CARLS JR DRINK CUP

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 29

Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 298 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Description: PORTION OF CARLS JR PAPER BAG

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 30

Article: PBCKPCK- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: CONTAINING MISC PERSONAL ITEMS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 31

Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: PORTION OF CARLS JR FOOD BAG

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 32
Article: HSTRAW- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: **RED**

Description: **RED DRINKING STRAW**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 33

Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: PLASTIC BAG LOCATED INSIDE CARLS JR

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 299 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/11042401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 34

Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: GLOBAL SWAB FROM ITEM #7

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 36

Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make: NIKE

Model: # of pieces: 4

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: BLACK NIKE SHOES AND BLACK SOCKS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/11042401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 37

Article: PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLUE

Description: **BLUE JEANS WITH MISC PAPERS IN POCKETS/UNDERWEAR**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/11042401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783799- 38
Article: HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES
Model: # of pieces: 3

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: POCKETKNIFE, DENTAL PICK AND ALTOIDS TIN FROM SUSP PROPERTY

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 300 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Current Location: EP BL/11042401

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: SA783799- 3

Type: CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20		\$0.00
\$10		\$0.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1		\$0.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies		\$0.00

Denomination: \$75.00

Value: **\$0.00**

Country / Issuer: US

Description: CURRENCY LOCATED ON SIDEWALK OUTSIDE OF METRO PCS SCENE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP DG/04060501

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: **SA783799-35**

Type: CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20		\$0.00
\$10		\$0.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1		\$0.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies		\$0.00

Denomination: \$164.00

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **301** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Value: **\$0.00**

Country / Issuer: USA

Description: \$164 CASH LOCATED IN SUSPECT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP DG/04060501

Jewelry - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Tag #: SA783799- 17 Article: CROSS, JEWELRY

Gender: UNKNOWN # of pieces:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: METAL CROSS IN PLASTIC WRAPPER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: **DET MACLAFFERTY**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **302** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783785

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) by: SHIM, EUGENE 0289

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 2 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA783785- 2

Article: DDISK-DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: EXAM DISKS FOR 13-136166-CP-1 AND CP-2

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AB/05040201

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA783785-1**

Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Make: APPLE

Model: **IPHONE 4** # of pieces: Serial # 1: OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: APPLE IPHONE 4

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: JK SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 303 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 784498

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) by: AYERS, SHAWN E 3002

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 7

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784498- 1

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 51

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **STILL PHOTOS FROM CARL'S JR SURVEILLANCE CAMERA**Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784498- 2

Article: DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Make: LEXAR

Model: **16GB** # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **N12610** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK, WHITE

Description: SURV VIDEO FROM CARL'S JR 0600-1800 HRS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784498- 3

Article: DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Make: MAXELL

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: SURV VIDEO FROM CARL'S JR 1800-1900 HRS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784498- 4

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 304 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Make: **APPLE**

Model: IPHONE # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color: WHITE

Description: (W)Recovered date:
CELLPHONE (CH13 VIDEO CLIP)
Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA784498- 6** Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: SPD OFC. TEURN'S STATEMENT

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA784498-7** Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: (W)-

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784498- 5
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: (W)-CSUS PD OFFICER SMITH

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 305 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 783879

Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE** (**LATENT PRINTS ONLY**) Submitted on: **May-26-2013 (Sun.)** by: **STRAUSS, ELIZABETH 0586**

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 1 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS Tag #: SA783879- 1

ONLY)

Article: YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 69PC/#1-1/1 IMAGE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: LATENT FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 306 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 785788

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Jun-10-2013 (Mon.) by: MCDOUGLE, BRIAN 0401

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 1

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA785788- 1
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: ECU REPORT CELL PHONE PR# 784489-4

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 307 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 784044

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: May-24-2013 (Fri.) by: MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 27 **Articles - Evidence**

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 4

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: SPD RADIO TRAFFIC

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 5

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: NONE OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: 911 CALSS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 2

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: SPD DAR

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA784044-3**

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 308 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **PHOTOS SHOWN TO**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 1

Article: SBAT-SPORTING, CAMPING, EXERCISE, AND RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT

Make: WORTH

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: BLACK

Description: TEE BALL BAT, 17 OZ. 25 IN

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AL/14142101

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 6
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: OFC. MORRISON

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA784044- 21** Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: NONE OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA784044- 22** Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: NONE OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 309 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**) Tag #: **SA784044- 23**Article: **RCDISC- RADIO**, **TV**, **AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 24
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE**Value: **\$0.00**Color:

Description: INTERVIEW;

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 25
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: NONE OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 26
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 310 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 7

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **COMM CALL FROM**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 14
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: **NONW** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 15

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 3

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: PHOTOS SHOWN TO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 20 Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: NONE OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 8
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 311 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: NEWS AND METRO VIDEO

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 9
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE**Value: **\$0.00**Color:

Description: ICC VIDEO OFC. WOLFE

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 10
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: ICC OFC. VASQUEZ

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 11
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: NONE OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ICC OFC. MORRISON 02/14/13

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 16
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: NONE OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 312 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 17

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: NONE OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **PHOTOS SHOWN TO**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 13
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: **NONE**Value: **\$0.00**Color:

Description: INTERIVEW:

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 12
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: INTERVIEW: OFC. YA YA

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 18
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: NONE OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: PHOTOS OF VARIOUS WITNESSES/OFCS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 19
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 313 of 318



PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW:**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA784044- 27

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color:

Description: SAC DA LETTER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **314** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 795119

Property case status: **SEIZED** (**EVIDENCE**)

Submitted on: Aug-27-2013 (Tue.) by: STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2013-136166

Related items: 9

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 5

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**Value: **\$0.00**Color:

Description: COUNTY CORONER PRELIM AUTOPSY PRESS RELEASE
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 6

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: WEBKPF PRINTOUT FOR TORRETTI

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119-7

Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION

Model: # of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: DOJ DEATH IN CUSTODY REPORTING FORM WITH FAX COVER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 8

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

For: **4008** Printed On: **Oct-04-2019** (**Fri.**) Page **315** of **318**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Serial # 1: OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: **DMV PRINTOUT/PHOTO OF**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 9

Article: YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Make: MAXELL

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: PHOTOS OF K CAMPBELL ON DISC

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 1
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: MAXELL

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: GOLD

Description: ICC VIDEO, VEH 11215

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 2
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: MAXELL

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: WHITE Description: CCTV FOOTAGE FROM METRO PCS, CAMERAS 1-4

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 3
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: **MAXELL**

Model: # of pieces: 1

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 316 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: WHITE

Description: CAMERA 2 ONLY-FOR REVIEW ONLY; CCTV FROM METRO PCS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA795119- 4
Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make:

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: **052413COL** OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color: WHITE

Description: RT VIDEO FROM STATION 1500-1900 HRS

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/10012402

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 317 of 318

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2013-136166 SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED 4801-5 69 PC RESIST/OBSTRCT EXEC OFC

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

For: 4008 Printed On: Oct-04-2019 (Fri.) Page 318 of 318

DEATH IN CUSTODY

8391 Folsom Blvd., Ste. K 13-136166 05/24/13 – 1746 Hours



Metro PCS Store



Synopsis

- 1742 hours: 415PH at Carl's Jr.
- 1746 hours: 927P call by lone female employee of Metro PCS regarding subject refusing to leave the store.
- 1755 hrs: Units 906, S retreats inside business, pulls and holds door closed
- Officers rip open door and follow S inside, immediate hands-on by Mabunga
- 1756 hrs: S o.c. sprayed by Morrison

- Mabunga & S roll out door, S maneuvers so he is on top, standing on his feet, leaned over
- 1756 hrs: With hands near Mabunga's throat S says "I'm gonna fuck you up, boy"
- RT Security arrives to assist, uses o.c., attempts to pull S off Mabunga
- yells "get the fuck off of him!" proceeds to kick S repeatedly in left torso
- 1757 hrs: Mabunga tells Morrison to ask for Code3 cover; "he's still fighting us"

- kicks S in face/head, "get off the cop!"
- begins to baton S in legs
- 1757:24 hrs: S lunges after Mabunga able to maneuver from under S, laying on right side, to right of S
- 1757:31 hrs: S bites Mabunga's right forearm
- Morrison starts batoning S in left torso
- 1758 hrs: Mabunga radios "we could use another unit here. He's still fighting us."

- 1758:33 hrs: DA Inv. Campbell arrives, his handcuffs out and grabbed S left hand
- S bites back of Morrison's boot
- 1759:10 hrs: S handcuffed, Campbell taps Mabunga to get up; Mabunga radios "he's cuffed, reduce, Code3 fire"
- Requests one additional unit Code3
- 1800 hrs: CSUS and Ofc. Teurn arrive, Teurn gets hobble since S still kicking
- 1802:40 hrs: Unresponsive, sternum rubs

- 1803:10 hrs: Request for Code3 fire (again) due to S not breathing, but had a pulse
- 1803:42 hrs: Fire 906, broadcast of "looks like he's breathing again"
- 1804:23 hrs: handcuffs removed
- 1804:37 hrs: CPR started
- 1815 hrs: S transported via ambulance to UCDMC
- 1828 hrs: Declared 926

Inside Carl's Jr.







Movements Prior



Robert Mabunga

- 7 years of service
- Patrol Dist. 3B, swings
- Ground-fighting Instructor
- 5′6″, 180 pounds



Mabunga's Statement

- C3 from 37th/J St., Morrison driving
- 7-8 min. response, multiple updates
 - At one point trying to lock self inside store
- No discussion how to handle, only location
- Initially got out with rifle, then handgun, saw no weapons
- Attempted arm-bar take-down
 - Sweating profusely, slippery
 - Muscles tense, definitely resisting
- Head-butted then drug us outside
- Recalled kicking, but unknown from who and didn't seem to have effect
- Told Morrison to taze, but she didn't
- After worried about the potential for excited delirium so requested medical aid

Kelly Morrison

- 7 years of service
- Patrol Dist. 3B, swings
- Collapsible baton
- CED
- O. C. spray
- 5'2-3", 110 pounds
- Approximately 26 baton strikes



Morrison's Statement

- Reaching into waistband, going to lock himself inside the store
- Upon arrival, he retreated, I told him to come out, he tried to hold the door shut
- Yank it open, Mabunga immediately hands-on
 - Shirt comes off, down to the ground
- Mabunga tells me to o.c., I struggled to get it open and the fight went outside
 - Able to spray outside
- I did not have a feeling he was trying to get away
- Once outside, Mabunga on his back
- Bunch of security guards join to help, kick and hitting on torso/back

- G4 Secure Solutions
 - Contracted to RT
- Works trains
- 6'3", 187 pounds
- Yellow/black security uniform
- Carries baton, o.c., handcuffs, radio
- 18 baton strikes/jabs



Statement

- Happened to get off at this station for a lunch break; partner going to Superb Burger, girlfriend meeting me with lunch.
- Attempted to help push/pull S off
- kicking didn't have any effect
- Recalled Morrison being grabbed, almost bit before Mabunga yelled he was being bit
- Struck arm until loosened, started cuffing when Campbell arrived

- Saw initial contact and thought S could be armed, but not sure
- Saw officers grappling with S, but didn't recall seeing Morrison outside after initial contact
- Believed Mabunga was being choked out
- Repeatedly kicked in head and ribs, 16 total kicks, didn't "do anything or seem to faze him"
- One kick "stunned" S and while he was still on Mabunga, officer had regained control
 - Noted the suspect lunged at him
- Left because of warrants

John Torretti



- 11/13/1970 (42 years)
- 6'2", 208 pounds
- Prior arrests for failure to follow court order, vehicle code and fare evasion
- No probation/parole
- Transient

Per mom: paranoid, likely using drugs

ICC Video



CBS13/

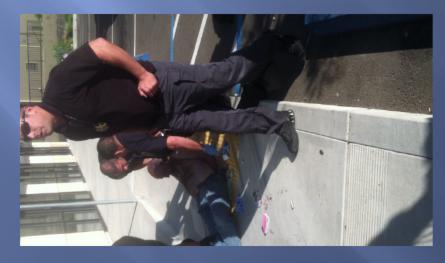
Video



Videos

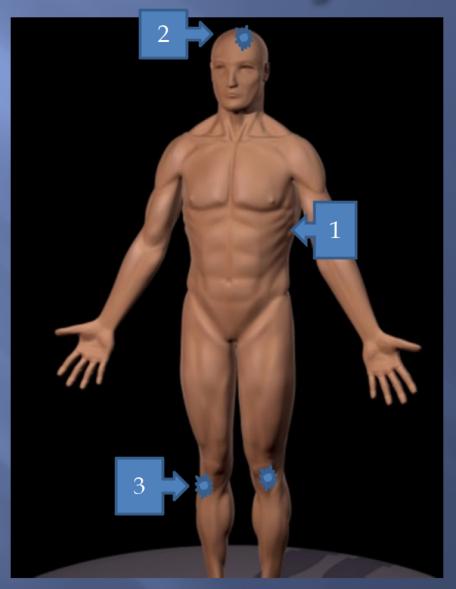








Torretti's Injuries



Additional Facts

- Toxicology: No alcohol detected, methamphetamine:
 2.3 mg/L, amphetamine: .06 mg/L
 - Chronic methamphetamine use levels
- Cause: Sudden death following violent struggle with law enforcement
 - Due to: Methamphetamine-induced excited delirium
 - Other significant conditions: Chronic methamphetamine abuse with history of violent behavior; cardiac hypertrophy
- No fatal traumatic injuries
 - No crush injuries to throat
 - No broken bones
 - No skull fracture, brain injury
 - Bruising only to torso

Mabunga's Injury

DAY 1 DAY 3



Questions?



KATHERINE LESTER Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800 Fax: (916) 808-0818 www.sacpd.org

Report Number: 2013-136166

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also City of San Jose v. Superior Court (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal or compromise official law enforcement security and investigative procedures (Cal. Gov. Code §§ 7923.600(a) & 7923.615(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; AND HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164).

Sacramento Police Department Professional Standards Unit 916-808-3790 spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org